

la société historique académie

vol. 9 no 2-3

juin-septembre 1978

les cahiers

**INDEX
1961 - 1976**

**la société
historique
acadienne**

les cahiers

VOL. 9, NO 2-3

JUIN-SEPTEMBRE 1978

INDEX

1961 - 1976

Les articles parus dans *Les Cahiers* sont répertoriés dans *Acadiensis*,
Canadian Historical Review et la *Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française*.

Courrier de la deuxième classe — Enregistrement no 1369

Imprimé par l'Imprimerie Acadienne
Moncton, N.-B.

ISSN 0049-1098

LA SOCIÉTÉ HISTORIQUE ACADIENNE

La Société Historique Acadienne fut fondée en 1960 dans le but de regrouper toutes les personnes qui s'intéressent à l'histoire acadienne. Son objectif principal est de se consacrer à la découverte, la collection et la publication de tout ce qui peut contribuer à mieux faire connaître et aimer l'histoire acadienne.

On peut devenir membre de la Société en payant la cotisation de:

Membre à vie	\$100.00
Membre bienfaiteur	\$ 25.00
Bibliothèques et institutions	\$ 10.00
Membre régulier	\$ 7.50
Membre étudiant	\$ 5.00

Tout membre en règle reçoit automatiquement pour l'année en cours.
Les Cahiers publiés par la Société.

Pour tout renseignement, on communique à l'adresse suivante:

La Société Historique Acadienne
Case Postale 2263, Succursale "A"
Moncton, N.-B. E1C 8J3

CONSEIL D'ADMINISTRATION

Président: Maurice Léger
Présidente d'honneur: Muriel K. Roy
Vice-présidente: Lucille Collette
Secrétaire: Rose-Alma Mallet
Secrétaire adjoint: Donald Cormier
Trésorier: Irenée Mallais
Conseillers: Marguerite Michaud
Laurie A. Ebacher
Alexandre-J. Savoie

COMITÉ DE REDACTION DES CAHIERS

Jean Daigle, rédacteur en chef
Anselme Chiasson, O.F.M. cap.
Léon Thériault

Entre nous

Cet Index que nous vous présentons sera, pour ceux qui conservent les Cahiers, un outil de recherche précieux. Pour la première fois, il sera possible d'avoir accès à une richesse documentaire qu'il était difficile d'exploiter auparavant vue l'absence de cet instrument.

Tous les numéros des Cahiers de 1961 à 1976 ayant été répertoriés, les renvois aux différents articles publiés durant 16 ans permettra d'utiliser la somme impressionnante d'informations que renferme la publication.

Un mot d'explication s'impose sur la méthode adoptée pour établir cet index ainsi que sur la transcription des renvois. Tous les noms propres de personnes, de familles, les noms de lieux, de journaux et de bateaux ont été relevés et classés par ordre alphabétique. Les chiffres qui les suivent renvoient successivement au volume, puis au numéro et enfin à la page.

Chacune de ces informations est séparée par une ponctuation. Ainsi, après le volume l'on trouve un deux points (:), après le numéro une virgule (,) et chaque référence est séparée par un point virgule (;) de la suivante.

La référence Pêche sédentaire 1:4,18; 2:7,254 se traduit comme ceci: volume 1: numéro 4, page 18; volume 2: numéro 7, page 254. Beaubassin (sujet), 1:10,24-28 se lit ainsi: volume 1: numéro 10, pages 24 à 28.

L'index n'aurait pu voir le jour sans une subvention du Secrétariat d'état dans le cadre du programme Service communautaire étudiant. Le comité de rédaction tient à exprimer sa vive gratitude à Robert Guitard et Rose-Alma Mallet qui ont chacun consacré une partie de l'été 1977 à ce lent et difficile travail. Nous tenons à remercier Ephrem Boudreau, un de nos fidèles collaborateurs, qui a accepté de faire le travail de vérification et de revision et Lucille LeBlanc qui a tapé le texte.

La consultation de l'index permettra de se rendre compte de l'oeuvre de recherche remarquable accomplie au cours des années par les collaborateurs des Cahiers ainsi que des services rendus à la science historique par la Société historique acadienne. S'il est un souhait que l'on puisse faire c'est le suivant. Longue vie à la Société historique acadienne!

Jean Daigle

Abbaye

de Beaumont, 2:9,352;
Notre-Dame-de-Gethsémani, 7:3,138,139;
Notre-Dame-du-Lac, d'Oká, 1:10,15; 7:3,141;

Abbéville (Louisiane), 2:8,300;

Abbott, John Caldwell, 4:4,145,149;

Abénaqui, 1:2,15,18,19,20,24,25,26,27,28,33; 1:7,14; 2:9,316; 3:1,39; 4:2,
51,52; 4:7,257,269,275; 5:1,39; 5:4,153; 6:4,162;

Abercrombie, James, commandant, 5:2,93;

Aboiteaux, 1:10,25;

Caraquet, 1:4,9;
(sujet), 1:2,61-67;

Aboudien, Frère, 6:2,73;

Aboujagane (N.-B.), 1:2,56; 2:3,92,128; 2:7,276; 3:6,240,242;

Abraham, plaines d', 2:4,141; 5:3,135,137;

Abuptic (Argyle), baie, 2:4,166,167,170,172;

Académie

française, Grand prix de 1', 2:1,11; 4:1,29; 4:8,328;
Saint-Thomas, voix université Saint-Joseph

Acadia College, 2:10,365;

Acadian House, Dorchester (sujet), 1:10,23;

Acadian Style Furniture (sujet), 2:1,23-27;

Acadie

- origine du mot (sujet), 1:2,58-60; 5:3,100-103;
- et Maine: style de colonisation et désordre social (sujet), 7:3,105-117;
- frontière éloignée de la France (sujet), 6:4,161-168;
- durant l'administration Perrot (sujet), 2:9,313-346;
- de Saint-Gervais, Québec (sujet), 3:10,398-416;
- voyage de Rameau de Saint-Père en 1860 (sujet), 4:1,32-41; 4:2,85-87;
4:4,165-167;

Acadiens, les

- première famille, 1:7,5-20;
- premier-né (sujet), 2:9,350-354;
- au Poitou (sujet), 4:10,401-411;
- aux îles Falkland en 1763 (document), 7:4,194-195;
- bois des, Saint-Grégoire (Qué.), 3:5,170;
- de Canceau, 2:5,185-186;
- de Menoudie, contrat avec Desbarres en 1769 (document), 6:4,188-194;
- demeurés en Acadie, 1713-20 (sujet), 3:1,4-17;
- de Miquelon (sujet), 3:8,331-336;
- déportations, les, 3:10,388-397;
- devant la Cour suprême du Massachusetts (documents), 6:2,106-108;
7:2,80-87;
- du nord-ouest du Nouveau-Brunswick à l'heure de la Confédération
(sujet), 5:1,9-20;
- éducation au Madawaska (sujet), 7:3,118-130;
- en France, à Boulogne, 1758-1764 (sujet), 4:5,200-204;
- et la campagne électorale provinciale de 1935 au Nouveau-Brunswick
(sujet), 5:5,200-224

(2)

Acadiens, les (suite)

- et la naissance du commerce du bois dans le nord-ouest du Nouveau-Brunswick, 1820-1840 (sujet), 7:4,183-193;
- exilé:sénateur de la Louisiane (sujet), 5:3,104-107;
- exilés en Angleterre, 1756-1763 (sujet), 3:10,398-407; 4:2,62-67;
4:4,160-162;
- familles non constituées prisonnières à Cumberland, 1761, 3:7,309-310;
- familles prisonnières à Cumberland, 1761, 3:7,308,309;
- fugitifs, 4:7,297,298;
- histoire économique 1850-1891, 7:2,49-74;
- liste des - demande de prêt, 3:5,192;
- marchands et la Massachusetts (sujet), 7:4,161-170;
- participation à la guerre de l'indépendance américaine (sujet), 7:1,
5-13;
- pêche à la vache marine aux îles de la Madeleine (sujet), 3:9,371-372;
- premier Acadien à être naturalisé américain (sujet), 7:1,14-19;
- premiers prêtres (sujet), 4:1,42-44;
- prise de conscience, 1850-1891 (sujet), 7:2,49-74;
- prises de bateaux anglais, 3:10,388-397;
- prisonniers - dispersion, 3:10,388-397;
- situation politique en 1935, 5:5,206-223;
- situation socio-économique en 1935, 5:5,200-206;
- vus par les libéraux québécois (document), 6:3,150-153;

Acadiennes, paroisses du Québec (sujet), 3:9,357-361; 3:10,408-412;
4:2,68-72; 4:7,274-286;

Acadieville

- (N.-B.), 1:7,32; 1:10,31; 4:4,156; 7:2,64;
- (N.-E.), 6:2,74,75,76,79;

Accroissement naturel (N.-B.), 1951-1961, 3:4,150;

Acte de l'Amérique du nord britannique, 4:4,146,151;

Acte de 1871 - Ecole - (N.-B.) (sujet), 2:9,347-349; 4:4,141-152;

Acte des écoles de paroisses, 1:4,17;

Ada Mildred (bateau), 5:2,74,75,76,78;

Adam, John, né à Boston 1763, 3:8,340,341;

Adeline, Soeur, 1:4,32;

Adieu à la Nouvelle-France (écrit), 1:8,27;

Adlan, capitaine, 3:7,260;

Adolfo, capitaine, 5:2,81;

Aernoutsz, Juriaen, 3:9,364;

Agamenticus (Maine), 7:3,106,112;

Agriculture, 7:2,57-58,62-64,68-69;

Aigre (France), 1:7,9;

Aigues, Marie de Bruni de la Tour d', 1:6,16;

Aikins, ou Akins, Thomas Beamish (archiviste) (N.-E.), 4:8,343,344;

Aimée, Françoise, 3:6,222;

Aix-en-Provence (France), 1:6,16;

Aix-La-Chapelle, traité d', 1:11,15; 6:4,161,162,167;

Aix, l'île d' (France), 2:10,320;

Albany

- (New York), 2:9,32; 3:6,238;
- Fort (Baie d'Hudson), 1:2,24;

Albert

- première famille, 1784-1792, 1:7,8;
- André, 1:4,18;
- Camille (prêtre), 1:4,14,16;
- comté d' (N.-B.), 1:2,70; 2:7,275,276; 3:2,60; 3:7,146; 4:6,229; 5:1,41; 6:4,177;
- Laurier (prêtre), 5:3, 132;
- Thomas, Mgr, 4:1,12,18; 5:1,9; 7:3,128;

Alcida (N.-B.), 7:2,64;

Alexander

- James Edward, Sir, 7:4,187;
- William, Sir, 3:6,217; 3:8,339,340;
- poissonnerie, 7:2,52;
- Frère, 3:1,20;

Alger (bateau), 1:4,29;

Alice May (bateau), 5:2,86;

Aline (famille), 1:7,10;

Allain

- première famille, 1698, 1:7,8;
- voir aussi: Aline
- Anselme, 2:1,32;
- Benjamin dit Allen, 7:1,11;
- Damien, 2:2,69,70;
- Désiré, Mgr, 2:29,31; 2:2,70; 4:4,164;
- Elie, 2:1,29; 2:2,69,70,72;
- Elie (famille), 2:1,34;
- Elie (fils), 2:1,29;
- Gonzague, 2:1,29;
- Jean-Baptiste, 3:8,335;
- Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 4:5,178,208; 5:3,128,129;
- L. (marchand), 7:2,59;
- Lionel, 2:1,28; 2:2,74;
- Louis, 4:9,362-380; 5:4,151;
- Louis, en Acadie et Nouvelle-Angleterre (sujet), 4:9,362-380; 5:4,151;
- Louis (famille), 1:9,17; 2:1,34;
- Louis (m. à Anne Léger), 3:2,72;
- Louis (Sainte-Marie), 1:10,31;
- Marguerite, 4:9,377;
- Maxime, 1:10,32;
- Michel, 1:3,13,14;
- Pierre, 4:9,370,375;
- Pierre (Sainte-Marie), 2:1,37;
- Suzanne, 2:1,31;
- Thomas, 2:1,29; 2:2,70,72;
- William (député), 1:3,16;

Allan

- John, colonel, 3:2,80,84-86; 7:1,7,9,10,11;
- John Campbell, juge, 6:2,84;
- William, 3:2,85;

Allard

- famille, 2:6,226;
- première famille, début du XIX^e siècle, 1:7,8;
- Auguste (prêtre), 6:4,172,173,174,178;
- (huguenot d'Oxford), 1:2,29;
- Michel (auteur), 6:4,161-168;
- Théophile, Mgr, 1:4,16; 6:1,30; 6:3,123;

Allégeance

- liste d'Acadiens d'accord avec le serment d', 3:5,191-192;
- serment d' - pétition - Fort Edward 1764-1768, 3:5,189-190;
- serment d', 3:6,238;

Allemagne, 1:1,28,30,31,32; 7:3,134; 7:4,178;

Allen

- capitaine, 3:1,19; 3:7,261,264,285;
- Jacques, 7:1,12;
- John, 2:6,243,244;
- John C., Sir, 6:2,91;

Alliance Française, L', 4:3,113;

Alma (Qué.), 3:6,225,230;

Alnowishe, Michael, 2:6,244;

Alsace (France), 2:6,241;

Ambroise, Père, 2:2,62; 3:7,317,318;

Ambulance Saint-Jean, 1:6,17;

Aménagement rural et développement agricole (ARDA), 7:2,49;

Amerascogen (rivière), 4:2,51;

Amérindiens

- 3:8,341; 4:7,259,263,268,269; 4:8,333; 4:9,368,373,387,388; 4:10,415,417; 5:2,90,91; 5:4,152,153,154; 6:1,21; 6:4,166; 7:1,11,18; 7:3,109,137; 7:4,168;
- voir aussi: Abénaqui, Androscoggin, Iroquois, Kennebec, Malécite, Montagnais, Peaux-Rouges, Penobscot, Sacco.
- attaque (sujet), 1:2,15-33;
- cap-Sable, 4:2,48,49;
- Connecticut, 1:2,20;
- Cumberland, 3:7,272,276,277,285,290,293,311,312;
- liste de noms d'Indiens qui ont participé à la guerre de l'indépendance américaine, 7:1,8;
- (Maine), 1:2,33; 3:8,341; 4:2,52,54,55; 4:9,362,367;
- (Mass.), 1:2,16,18,19,20,21,22,30,31;
- New York, 1:2,24;
- Rhode Island, 1:2,20;
- rivière Saint-Jean (N.-B.), 3:10,390; 7:1,8,9;

Amherst

- Jeffry, général, 3:2,79; 3:7,260,315; 4:5,188;
- Les papiers d' (sujet), 3:7,257;
- (N.-E.), 1:2,36,37,41,63; 1:4,7,19,22; 1:7,32; 1:9,15; 1:10,7,26,27,28; 2:3,102,106,108,118; 4:8,325;
- fort, 3:7,260,269;

Amiens (France), 1:8,32;

Amirault

- famille, 2:4,167;
- première famille, 1689, 1:7,8,9;
- François, 2:4,167,168;
- Marguerite, 3:1,49;

Amitié (bateau), 2:10,371;

Amos Burke et cie, 1:4,7;

Amyot, Au Madawaska en 1799, 4:9,358;

Anderson

- Cornelius, 3:9,364
- Duncan, 3:5,182;
- et Smith (société) (Paspébiac), 3:5,182;

Andigne

- Charles-François d', 1:6,12;
- Charles-René d', 1:6,11;
- de Grand Fontaine, Hector, 1:2,36; 1:5,26; 1:6,11; 2:2,55; 2:7,254; 2:9,313,326,327; 6:1,6;
- Jean-Baptiste d', 1:6,11;
- Jean-René d', 1:6,12;
- Joseph-Henri d', 1:6,12;

Andover (N.-B.), 5:1,10,15;

Andral, Maguy, 6:3,139;

Andros, Edmund, Sir, gouverneur, 1:2,23; 4:2,51; 4:6,237;

Androscoggins

- Amérindiens, 1:2,20,27,28;
- rivière (Maine), 1:2,18; 4:2,56; 4:6,237,238;

Angela, Marie, 2:10,365;

Angers (près d'Ottawa, Ont.), 3:6,223;

Angibault, dit Champdoré, Pierre, 1:7,12;

Angleterre

- 1:2,39; 4:4,160,161; 4:7,259,263,290; 4:8,315; 4:9,367; 4:10,416,418,419; 5:1,33; 5:4,152; 6:1,5,7,10,11,12,14,16,17,18,20,21,23,24; 6:3,117; 6:4,161,162,163,164,165,167,168,195; 7:1,5,6,7,15,18; 7:2,80,82,84; 7:3,105,106,107,111,116,117,118,136; 7:4,164,171,182;

Angliers (Poitou), 3:6,217;

Anglin, Timothy, 4:4,142,143,150,152; 5:1,11,12,13;

Angoumois (France), 1:7,9;

Anjou (France), 4:10,403;

Annales de Saint-Joseph du Mont-Rouge, 1:10,18,19;

Annapolis

- Royal (N.-E.), 1:2,52; 1:3,7; 2:1,25; 2:2,58; 3:1,8,23,24; 3:3,104; 3:4,158; 3:5,174,175,176; 3:6,206,207,208,211; 3:8,340; 3:10,388,389,390,391,393,394; 4:1,15; 4:5,179; 4:7,263; 4:9,375,377,378; 5:1,33; 6:1,7,20; 6:4,195;
- bassin d', 3:10,394; 4:10,403;
- comté d', 2:5,206; 2:6,233;
- rivière, 1:1,19; 3:10,391;
- vallée d', 1:2,17;

Anne, reine, 1:2,60; 1:3,5; 3:1,5,10,15,16; 4:7,259; 6:1,15;

Annie McNair (bateau), 2:2,71;

Anse-au-Foulon, L' (Qué.), 5:3,135;

Anse aux Matelots, L' (île Saint-Jean), 1:5,20,21,22,23;

Anse-de-la-Croix, L' (New Hampton), 3:10,393;

Anse du Nord-Ouest, L' (île Saint-Jean), 1:5,21;

Anssart, Louis-Modeste (prêtre), 4:5,209; 6:2,72;

- Antigonish**
- (N.-E.), 1:8,7; 1:10,13; 4:3,112; 4:5,178,181,183; 5:3,108,109,110,
111,112,113,114,115,116; 6:2,73,75,78,80;
- comté d' (N.-E.), 3:4,134;
- Antilles françaises**, 1:4,24; 1:6,9; 2:3,335; 6:4,161,167,168; 7:4,172;
- Antuket (Nantucket)**, 3:6,206,207;
- Anville**, duc de la Rochefoucauld d', 1:6,16; 3:6,237;
- Apesteguy (famille)**, 3:8,336;
- Apollon (bateau)**, 2:4,152;
- Aquitaine (France)**, 2:9,352;
- Arbour (famille)**, 4:2,73;
- Arcadie**, 1:2,58,59,60; 1:7,5; 2:4,163;
- Arceneaux**
- famille, 1:10,28;
- Thomas-J., 2:8,300; 3:3,23,124;
- Archevêché**
- d'Halifax, 4:8,342,345;
- de Moncton, 1:7,7;
- de Québec, 1:7,6; 5:4,165,167,171,175;
- Archibald**, Adam G., 1:10,18; 5:2,57;
- Archigny (France)**, 4:10,407,408,410;
- Archives**
- acadiennes: voir Centre d'études acadiennes
- acadiennes (Ottawa), 2:1,20;
- acadiennes de Moncton: voir Centre d'études acadiennes
- de Charlottetown (I.-P.-E.), 5:4,177;
- de la Catholique Record Society, 4:2,62;
- de la Cornouailles (Angl.), 4:2,62,63;
- de folklore (université Laval), 1:1,16; 1:2,10; 1:10,29; 6:3,138,141;
- de la Gironde, 2:9,351;
- de la Marine, 1:7,13; 4:5,181;
- de la N.-E., 1:2,49; 2:3,93,94; 4:6,257; 4:8,321,343,344,345;
- de la province de Québec, 1:2,13,71; 3:10,410;
- de la province des Capucins de Paris, 1:4,21;
- de l'archevêché de Québec, 4:7,257;
- départementales de la Seine-Inférieure, 2:1,12;
- départementales d'Indre-et-Loire, 1:5,12;
- des colonies en France, 4:1,12; 4:6,257; 4:7,305; 4:8,322;
- des Filles de Marie de l'Assomption, 6:1,36;
- du Massachusetts, 4:1,17; 4:2,50; 4:8,321; 7:1,12;
- du Séminaire de Québec, 1:6,19; 4:7,257;
- municipales de Libourne (Bordeaux), 2:9,350;
- nationales du Québec, 6:1,29;
- nationales (Angl.) (Public Record Office), 4:2,62,63; 4:8,321;
- nationales (Section Outre-Mer), 1:7,13;
- provinciales de Fredericton (N.-B.), 6:4,187;
- publiques du Canada (Ottawa), 1:2,71; 1:5,24; 1:10,12; 2:1,20; 2:8,
286; 3:1,20; 4:1,7,8,9,14,16,19,20; 4
4:4,160; 4:7,249,257,269; 4:8,318,321;
- Ardouane (ou Aldouane)**
- (N.-B.), 5:4,164;
- nombre d'habitants 1803, 3:6,240;
- Aréthuse (bateau)**, 2:4,152,153;
- Argall, Samuel**, 2:4,164; 2:9,351;

Arginau, Michael, 2:6,244;

Argus (bateau), 5:2,81;

Argyle

- Thomas Willett, 2:6,233;
- Head (N.-E.), 2:4,171,173; 2:6,233;

Arichat

- (N.-E.), 1:8,7; 2:2,65; 2:5,203; 3:4,139; 3:8,335; 4:1,34,41; 4:3,107, 109,110,112,113,121; 4:5,178,196,197,211; 5:2,86; 5:3,108,110, 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,124,128; 5:4,177; 6:2,72,73, 74,75,77,78,79,80; 7:2,80,81,82; 7:3,135,139;
- noms des familles acadiennes 1860, 4:5,206;
- situation économique sociale 1860, 4:5,207,208,209,210;
- voyage de Rameau de Saint-Père, 4:5,205-211;

Arimph, Francis-Joseph, 2:6,244;

Arlington (Mass.), 2:9,343;

Armagnac, 1:8,21;

Armoriaux de France, 1:7,14;

Armouchiquois, 1:8,27;

Armstrong, Lawrence, lieutenant-gouverneur, 3:1,22; 3:8,341; 3:10,390; 4:7,262,263;

Arnau, Antoine, 2:6,244;

Arnault, Soeur, voir: Soeur Saint-Arsène

Arnold, Benedict, général, 1:6,13;

Arpin (famille), 4:2,73;

Aroostook

- comté d' (Maine), 5:3,123;
- rivière, 7:4,189;
- vallée, 7:4,185,189,190,191;

Arromanches (France), 2:2,46;

Arsenaud (famille), 1:7,10;

Arsenaude (famille), 1:7,10;

Arsenault

- famille, 1:7,10,11; 1:10,25,27; 3:2,61; 3:8,331; 4:2,73; 5:3,128,130;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8,9;
- Abraham, 3:6,238;
- Adrien (auteur), 1:1,18-27;
- André, Mgr, 5:3,130;
- Bona, 1:5,4; 2:2,62,64,65; 2:5,201; 2:6,237; 3:8,329; 3:9,357; 3:10, 411; 4:2,71,73; 4:7,278; 4:8,316;
- Bona (auteur), 1:10,24-28; 3:6,216-223;
- Cyprien (m. à Marie Bourque), 3:2,75;
- François (m. à Anne Bourgeois), 3:2,75; 3:7,271,315,316;
- Georges (auteur), 6:2,104-105;
- Henriette (f. de Sylvain), 3:6,239,242;
- Jean (m. à Madeleine Gaudet), 3:2,75;
- Joseph (f. de Pierre), 3:6,239;
- Joseph (m. à Marguerite Boudreau), 3:2,75;
- Joseph (m. à Anastasie Poirier), 3:2,75;
- Joseph-Octave, sénateur, 4:1,8;
- Marie-Rose (m. à Placide Gaudet), 4:1,8;
- Louis (m. à Marguerite Gautreau), 3:2,75;
- Marguerite (m. à Basile Cormier), 2:5,204;

Arsenault (suite)

- Marguerite (m. à Joseph Poirier), 3:6,238,240;
- Maurice, 2:2,70;
- Nelson P., 6:1,38;
- Pierre (m. à Marceline LeBlanc), 2:2,70;
- Pierre (f. de Joseph), 3:6,239; 3:7,239;

Arseneau

- Anne (m. à Jacques Hébert), 3:8,332;
- Anastasie, 1:3,6;
- Athanase, 1:3,16;
- Jean, 1:9,16;
- Joseph, 3:7,315,316;
- Pierre (Fair Isle), 1:3,12;
- Marguerite (m. à Paul Hébert), 3:8,332;
- Marie, 1:3,6;

Arseneault

- voir aussi: Arsenaud, Arsenade, Arsenot, Arceneaux, Arsenault, Arceneau, Arseneaux;
- Adrien, 2:3,94;
- Pierre (établissement à Nantes), 1:9,16;
- Pierre, né en 1736 (m. à Marie Sire), 3:2,75;

Arsenot

- Anne, 1:9,17;
- François, 1:9,17;

Artois (régiment), 2:4,144,151,155;

Ashburton, traité d', 5:1,26;

Aspinwall, Thomas, 2:7,259;

Association acadienne d'éducation (A.A.E.), 1:8,9; 4:1,28,29,30,31;

Association catholique de la jeunesse canadienne (A.C.J.C.), 4:1,27,28,29;

Assomption

- (N.-E.), 1:5,25; 1:9,5; 2:5,201; 3:1,30;
- Petite Cadie de L', 1:7,16;
- (Qué.), 3:9,359; 5:3,137;
- rivière, L', 3:9,359;
- Société, L', 1:2,52,53; 1:7,31; 1:8,9,15; 2:1,30,34; 2:2,45; 2:6,225, 235; 3:4,154; 5:5,202,203,204;

Atchafalaya, lac (Louisiane), 3:3,116;

Athinais, Claude, 3:7,284;

Atkinson, John, 3:6,240;

"**Atlantic Neptune**" (revue), 1:2,55; 3:2,77;

Attakapas

- "Attakapas Gazette", 2:8,300,301;
- Historical Association (sujet), 2:8,300-301;
- (Louisiane), 1:5,23; 3:3,116;

Attanage, Claude (Amérindien), 3:6,238;

Aubert, Louis, 5:4,150;

Aubois

- Julien, 2:4,167;
- voir: Marie Dubois

Aubry

- Elisabeth, 2:10,374;
- Isabelle, 2:10,374;
- ou Aubery, Joseph, (prêtre), 6:1,21;

Auch (France), 2:1,10;

Aucoin

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:7,16,18;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8;
- Angélique, 2:5,202;
- Anne (f. à René), 2:3,121,124,127;
- Antoine, 2:5,202;
- Edmond-D. (médecin), 3:8,336;
- Firmin, 4:5,204;
- Hélène (m. à Grégoire Doiron), 2:5,202;
- Henri, 1:7,16;
- Jeanne, 6:2,69;
- Pierre, 2:10,373; 4:6,235;
- René, 2:3,121;

Augusta (Maine), 7:4,185,189,191,192;

Augustin

- Louis, 2:6,244;
- Michelle, 3:7,284;

Aukpaque

- Fredericton, 1:4,13;
- voir aussi: Aupaque

Aulac

- (N.-B.), 1:1,34; 1:3,6; 1:10,25; 2:3,116;
- lac (N.-B.), 1:2,36;

Aulnaies, rivière des (Qué.), 3:6,229;

Aulnay

- voir: Menou
- Poitou, 3:6,217;
- seigneurie d' (France), 1:7,19;

Aunis (France), 2:1,7; 7:4,174;

Aupaque, 2:2,56,57,58,59;

Auray (Bretagne), 1:5,11; 2:5,189; 2:6,239;

Austin, Frère, 6:2,73;

Auvergne - langue de l'Ordre de Malte, 1:6,5;

Ave Maris Stella, 2:2,46,51; 4:3,118;

Babcock, Amasa (premier meurtre à Shédiac), 3:6,241;

Babées (sobriquet), 1:1,42;

Babin

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:10,25,27; 2:2,54; 2:3,92; 4:2,71; 4:5,207;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- Joseph, 3:10,403; 7:2,80;
- Josephte (m. à Etienne Hébert), 3:5,169;
- Laurent (m. à Marie Françoise Carrière), 2:6,238,242;
- Madeleine, 2:3,123;
- Marie, 3:6,227;
- Marie (famille), 2:2,61-67;
- Marie - île Surette (sujet), 2:2,61-67;
- Marie-Anne, 2:6,242;
- Marie-Victoire, 7:2,80,81,82;
- Pierre (famille), 2:3,120;
- Pierre (fils) (m. à Henriette Melanson), 2:3,116;
- Pierre (m. à Madeleine Bourg), 2:3,90,116,117,124,128; 3:2,66;
- René, 2:3,117;
- Rosalie, 2:3,111,124,128;
- Simon, capitaine, 5:3,113;

Babineau

- famille, 1:1,42; 1:7,11; 2:3,112; 2:7,275; 3:2,62;
- première famille, 1693, 1:7,8,9;
- voir aussi: Babinot, Babineaux
- Alphé (prêtre), 1:1,42; 1:3,15;
- Anastasie, 2:3,101;
- Anne (m. à Pierre Bourg), 2:3,118;
- Auguste (prêtre), 7:1,29;
- Dominique (m. à Rosalie Gadereau), 3:2,61,73;
- François-Xavier (prêtre), 1:7,29; 4:7,294,295; 6:2,78; 7:1,29;
- Guy (auteur), 3:9,362;
- Hilaire (f. de Joseph), 7:1,29;
- Jean (m. à Anne Bastarache), 3:2,73;
- Jean (m. à Isabelle Breau), 3:2,73;
- Laurent (f. à Sylvain), 2:3,101;
- Marie (f. d'Hilaire), 7:1,29,30;
- Marie (f. à Sylvain), 2:3,123;
- Maxime (prêtre), 1:8,11;
- Paul (m. à Marguerite Richard), 3:2,73;
- Sylvain, 1:2,55,68; 2:3,101,123; 3:2,73; 3:9,362;
- Village des (N.-B.), 1:1,21; 1:9,19;
- Yvette, 4:10,408;

Babineaux

- Ailen, 3:3,123,126;

Babinot

- Jean (famille), 1:9,19;

Bacon, James, 7:4,184,185;

Bacarow Passage, 2:4,170;

Baccareau, village amérindien (N.-E.), 2:4,167,168;

Baie de Fortune (T.N.), 4:1,34; 5:2,71; 6:2,69;

Baie de Malpèque (I.P.-E.), 4:3,119;

Baie des Chaleurs (N.-B.), 1:1,35,36; 1:2,37,51,65; 1:3,18,19,21,22,23,24; 1:4,18; 1:7,15; 1:10,26,29; 2:2,66; 2:3,98,108; 2:5,203,204; 2:10,379; 3:1,19,20; 3:4,139; 3:5, 181,182; 3:7,260,263,273,277,282,295,303,308, 317; 4:1,35; 4:3,115; 4:8,321; 4:9,353,355,357, 358; 5:2,70; 5:3,131; 6:3,138; 7:2,52,70;

Baie des Ha! Ha! (Qué.), 3:6,230;

Baie des Ouines

- (N.-B.), 1:9,20; 3:7,257,258,278,301;
- nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;

Baie des Vents (baie Sainte-Anne), 1:3,6; 5:4,161,166;

Baie des Winds: voir Baie des Vents

Baie-du-Febvre (Qué.), 3:5,170;

Baie du Vin (N.-B.), 1:3,18,19;

Baie Française (Baie de Fundy), 1:1,18,31; 1:2,63,65; 1:4,14; 1:5,30,31;
 1:8,26; 1:10,24,27; 2:2,53,57; 2:4,163,
 164; 2:7,260; 2:9,328; 3:1,4; 3:2,80;
 3:3,107,114; 3:6,207; 3:10,393,394,395,
 396; 4:7,275,278; 4:9,368,375; 4:10,403;
 6:1,12,13,14,18,20; 6:4,163; 7:4,161,162,
 163,165,167;

Baie Rollo (I.P.-E.), 3:4,139;

Baie Sainte-Anne (N.-B.), 1:3,5; 1:4,8;

Baie Sainte-Marie (N.-E.), 1:2,72; 1:4,13; 1:5,23; 1:8,6; 1:10,15; 2:1,35;
 2:2,53,64; 2:4,173; 2:5,205,207; 3:1,24; 3:4,
 139; 3:8,329; 3:10,395; 4:1,18; 4:3,107,108,114,
 117,134; 4:9,367; 6:2,80; 7:1,28;

Baie Saint-Georges (T.-N.), 3:4,140; 4:5,197;

Baie Verte (N.-B.), 1:9,15; 3:1,31; 3:7,271,304-306,309,313-316; 4:5,179,
 183; 4:7,262,264,298; 4:10,420; 5:1,22; 5:4,161,166;
 6:1,11,12,14; 7:1,11;

Baie Verte et Beaubassin (sujet), 4:9,381-383;

Bailey

- Annie, 1:4,5;
- Carolyn Sherwin, 1:2,71;
- Nellie, 1:4,5;
- Wellie, 1:4,5;

Baillargé, François, 1:3,12;

Bailly, Charles-François (prêtre), 1:10,8; 1:3,8; 2:2,58,63; 3:1,32,37,38;
 4:5,194,208; 5:3,109; 7:1,16;

Baird

- Hamilton (auteur), 4:4,153-159;
- Henri, 5:1,15;

Bajolet, Nicolas, 1:8,16; 2:6,241;

Baker

- Fibi, 2:1,29;
- John, 7:4,184,185,186;
- Nathan, 7:4,184;
- Thomas, 4:2,52;

Balbeuf, soldat de la Nouvelle-France, 3:7,276;

Balbo (flottille d'avions italiens à Shédiac), 3:6,248;

Baldwin, Stanley, 6:4,171;

Balloch, Rainsford (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;

(12)

- Baltimore
- Maryland, 1:5,21;
- (bateau), 3:0,388,389;
- "Bancs à totaux", 1:3,22-23;
- Bancroft, George, 3:3,114;
- Bangor
- (Belle-Ile-en-Mer), 1:4,25,27; 1:5,22; 2:1,7; 2:2,49; 2:6,237,238,239,
240,241;
- (Maine), 3:4,154; 4:3,96;
- Bannon, Doryla, 1:2,79;
- Banque Provinciale du Canada, 5:5,190;
- Baptiste
- 1:2,69,70; 7:1,24;
- capitaine, 4:9,367;
- Barachois
- (N.-B.), 1:2,6,7,39,50,56; 1:7,29,35; 1:9,17,18,19,20; 2:3,115,126,
130; 2:7,276,277; 3:2,85,86; 3:6,238,241; 4:7,293,294; 5:2,
63; 5:4,166,168,169,170,176,177; 6:3,121; 6:4,177;
- (N.-B.) nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;
- Saint-Louis (Louisdale (N.-E.)), 5:3,117;
- Barrault, Barbe, 1:5,12;
- Barbade (Antilles), 3:8,342;
- Barbeau, Marius (folkloriste), 1:8,30; 6:3,138,139;
- Barbaucannes, sieur de, voir: D'Esnault, Philippe
- Bardin
- Claude, 1:7,12;
- Marie, 1:7,12; 3:6,221;
- Bariault
- famille, 2:10,372;
- Jean-Baptiste, 2:10,372;
- Marcel, 5:4,168;
- Olivier, 2:10,372;
- Olivier (famille), 2:10,379;
- Olivier - mémoire (sujet), 2:10,379;
- Barillot (famille), 4:1,33,35; 6:2,70;
- Bariot, Marguerite, 2:5,201;
- Barker, F.E., 6:2,91,93;
- Barnabé, Noël, 1:3,10;
- Baron de l'Espérance (commandant), 3:8,332;
- Baronius, cardinal, 1:8,22;
- Barra Head (réserve amérindienne), 4:5,198;
- Barre, Antoine Lefebvre de la, 1:6,15;
- Barriault
- famille, 1:1,42; 7:1,29;
- Jean-Baptiste, 2:5,203;
- Olivier, 2:5,203;

Barrin de la Galissionnière, Roland-Michel, marquis La Galissionnière, 1:2,49; 1:6,15; 2:2,57; 2:3,97; 6:4,162;

Barrington

- baie de (N.-E.), 2:4,165; 2:7,259;
- George Winslow (auteur), 2:8,286-299;
- George Winslow, 3:6,205;
- Head (N.-E.), 2:4,171,173;
- rivière (N.-E.), 2:4,165,167,169;

Barry

- J.H., 6:2,92;
- Robertine, 3:1,27;
- Thomas, Mgr, 1:8,10; 4:3,120,121,123,124,127;

Bartabogue, voir: Bartibog

Barthe, Irène (auteur), 2:2,78-85;

Bartibog

- (N.-B.), 1:3,19,20; 4:9,356,357,358;
- Jean, 1:3,10;

Bartibogue, Paul, 1:3,10;

Bas-Canada, 3:4,152;

Bas-Cap-Pelé (N.-B.), 1:9,16; 2:3,92,105,110,114,122,125,126,130,134;

Base d'hydravions (Shédiac), 3:6,248;

Bas-Néguac (N.-B.), 1:3,6,11,15;

Basque

- la chaussée à - Clare
- la prée à Jean - Clare, 2:1,17;
- Olivier (Bastarache), 4:4,164;
- Pierre (f. de Joseph Bastarache), 4:4,164;
- Basques, 1:1,35; 1:2,16;

Bass

- (Sackville), 1:2,41;
- Michel, 2:1,35;

Bas-Saulnierville (N.-E.), 6:1,37;

Basset, David et sa famille (m. à une Melanson), 3:8,346-349; 3:9,365;

Bassin (îles de la Madeleine), 5:3,131,132;

Bassin des Mines

- voir: Mines
- recensement de 1686, 2:9,342;

Bastarache

- famille, 1:7,9; 2:1,31; 3:2,61;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8;
- Anne, 1:9,17,19;
- Brigitte (m. à Simon LeBlanc), 4:4,164;
- François, 2:1,36,37; 2:2,72,73;
- François (famille), 2:1,35-36;
- Isidore, 4:4,164;
- Joseph, 7:1,11;
- Joseph (f. de Pierre), 4:4,164;
- Jean (dit Basque), 2:1,17;
- la ligne à - Clare, 2:1,17;
- Marie-Rose, 2:1,31;
- Michel (m. à Marguerite Gaudet), 1:9,17; 3:2,70; 4:4,163,164;
- Pierre (m. à Anne Gaudet), 1:9,17; 3:2,70; 4:4,163,164;
- Pierre (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 1:10,31;

Bastide, J.-H., 3:7,287,291;

Bastille, La (France), 2:9,314,315;

Bateaux, voir: Ada Mildred, Alger, Alice May, Amitié, Annie McNair, Apollon, Aréthuse, Argus, Baltimore, Beaumont, Bergère, Bienfaisant, Bluenose I, Bon Papa, Bouffon, Capricieuse, Célèbre, Chèvre, Dauphin-Royal, Duke William, Dunkirk, Edwards, Empress, Entreprenant, Experiment, Fantasque, Fidelle, Flying Horse, Fortune, George, Guardian, Hazard, Heather-Belle, Helena, Hopson, Hornet, Jene, Jolly Phillip, Jonas, La Balance, La Biche, La Caravane, La Dorothéa, Lady Mulgrave, La Friponne, La Giraudière, La Louise, Le Canadien, Le Senac, Les Deux Frères, London, Longsplice, Machault, Marie, Marquis-de-Malauze, Medea, Mermaid, Nightingale, North-East, Northumberland, Olympia, Peerless, Pembroke Snow, Princess of Wale, Prudent, Rainbow, Repulse, Rosie M B, Rubis, Saint-Antoine, Saint-François, Saint-George, Saint-Jehan, Saint-Lawrence, Saint-Rémi, Salamandre, Satisfaction, Scarborough, Schooner, Success, Syren, Theresa E Connor, Torbay, Tréport, Two Sisters, Tyrannicide, Ville Archangel, Violet, Westmorland, William Gardson;

Bateaux

- Acadiens saisis par le capitaine McKenzie, 1761, 3:7,307,308;
- construction à Shédiac, 3:6,241;
- liste de, servant à la déportation, 3:10,388,389,390;

Bateman, John, né à Carlisle (Angleterre), 3:6,241;

Bathurst

- (N.-B.), 1:3,13,18,19,20,22,23; 1:4,13,15,16,18,19; 1:5,5; 1:8,10; 1:10,29; 2:1,20,21; 2:2,45; 2:3,107; 2:6,226; 3:4,139,152; 4:1,7,25,30; 4:3,107; 6:1,30,34; 6:2,84,90,91; 6:3,123,124,133,134,135,136; 6:4,187; 7:2,56,69;
- Ouest (N.-B.), 1:3,19,21;
- village, 1:8,10;

Baton Rouge (Louisiane), 3:3,124;

Batterie royale, la (Louisbourg), 2:4,143;

Batture (Shédiac), 2:3,113; 3:6,238,239,240,241,242;

Baucour (France), 1:6,12;

Baudoin, Jean, l'abbé, 1:2,24,26; 4:6,243;

Baudrille, Marie, 2:3,135;

Baudry

- René (prêtre) (auteur), 1:8,17-18
- René (prêtre), 3:4,155; 4:2,48,56,57; 4:8,317; 6:1,25; 6:4,173,174,175;
- René (prêtre) (sujet), 4:6,248-249;
- René (prêtre, liste de ses principaux travaux, 4:6,248,249;

Baumer, François, 2:6,241;

Baxter, J.B.M. (Premier ministre), 5:1,42; 5:5,202,219; 6:2,98,99;

Bayfield (N.-B.), 1:4,7;

Bayonne (France), 3:8,336;

Bayou Plaque Mine (Louisiane), 3:3,116;

Bayous (Louisiane), 1:5,23;

- Bayou Têche (Louisiane),** 2:8,300; 3:3,116;
- Bazagier, commissaire du roi de France,** 3:7,262,268;
- Beachy Island (rivière Saint-Jean),** 3:2,80;
- Bear, Ambrose (Amérindien),** 7:1,8,9;
- Beaton, capitaine,** 2:8,288;
- Beaubassin**
 - (N.-B.), 1:2,17,25,26,30,48,49; 1:4,12,22; 1:5,4,6,7,8,24,25,27,28, 29,30,31; 1:7,10,12,18; 1:9,20; 1:10,7,25,26,27,28; 2:2,58; 2:3,108,116,122,125,132; 2:7,253,255; 2:9,321,329,336,340, 341; 2:10,367; 3:1,31,32; 3:6,218,220,221,222; 3:8,332,341; 4:5,179,189; 4:7,261; 4:8,325; 4:9,373; 4:10,432; 5:1,21,22, 36; 5:2,49; 6:1,21,23,24; 6:4,162,163;
 - baie de, 1:10,25;
 - Église de, 5:2,49;
 - et Baie-Verte (sujet), 4:9,381-383;
 - Louisiane, 1:10,27;
 - Pointe-Gaspésie, 1:10,27;
 - recensement 1686, 2:9,342;
 - rivière, 1:1,18;
 - seigneurie de, 1:5,5; 1:10,26; 3:5,180; 6:1,13;
 - (sujet), 1:10,24-28;
- Beauce (Qué.),** 2:5,187;
- Beauchesne**
 - Arthur, 4:1,12;
 - P.-A., 6:1,38;
- Beaudet, Philippe (prêtre),** 4:7,301;
- Beaufremont, M., chevalier de,** 2:4,148;
- Beaugrand, Madeleine,** 3:5,180;
- Beaulieu**
 - capitaine, 3:10,390;
 - en-Quercy (France), 1:6,7;
 - Gérard (auteur), 4:3,92-93;
 - Joseph, 4:1,44;
- Beaumont**
 - (N.-B.), 1:2,48; 1:4,21; 3:10,410;
 - abbaye de, 2:9,352;
 - (bateau), 2:5,202; 2:10,371;
 - village de, 1:10,7,8;
 - famille, 4:1,34,35;
 - voir: Joseph Bonnevie (?);
 - Anne, 2:3,110;
 - Gaston du Boscq de, 4:5,193;
 - Jacques, 2:3,110;
- Beauport**
 - (Qué.), 1:3,8; 3:1,23; 5:3,134,135; 6:2,101; 7:3,118;
 - seigneur de, voir: Duchesnay
- Beauséjour**
 - (N.-B.), 1:1,34,35; 1:2,37; 1:3,5,6; 1:4,14; 1:7,21; 1:10,25; 2:2,57; 2:3,98,108; 2:10,369; 3:1,31,32; 3:5,174,176; 3:6,238; 4:7, 275; 4:10,420,432; 5:1,36; 5:2,89,90;
 - école, 1:4,32;
 - fort (N.-B.), 1:1,21,34; 1:2,37,49,50,52,60,65; 1:3,6; 1:7,21; 1:10, 26,27; 2:3,93,99,102,108,111,129,131,132,134,135; 2:7, 273; 3:1,32; 3:2,60,61,85; 3:5,176; 3:6,222; 3:6,237; 3:8,328,331; 4:1,16; 4:7,277; 4:10,420,421,423; 5:3,133; 6:4,163;

(16)

Beauséjour (suite)

- fort - document du Musée (sujet), 2:7,275-278;
- fort - prisonnier acadien, 1:7,22-25; 1:9,15-21;
- pointe de, 1:5,32; 1:7,22; 1:10,25; 2:3,129,133,134; 3:6,222; 3:7,264, 274,282,302,305,317;
- famille, 1:7,13; 3:6,221;
- Joseph Bellefontaine dit, 1:7,12;
- sieur de, voir: Laurent Godin;

Beausejour

- famille, 1:1,20,21,22,24;
- Joseph Brouillard, 3:7,276,304,307;
- village des, 1:1,21;

Beauvais (France), 1:5,4,7; 2:1,10; 2:6,239;

Bécancour

- (Qué.), 1:9,6; 3:4,168,169; 4:7,275,276,277; 4:10,425,427,431,432,434; 5:3,133,134,137; 6:4,177;
- seigneurie, 4:7,275,278; 4:10,430;

Bécard, Marie-Anne, 1:9,13;

Béchard

- Auguste (historien), 3:6,225;
- M.-A., 3:6,231,233;
- Antoine (prêtre), 4:9,356;

Bédard, Saint-Marc, Soeur (auteur), 1:10,5-22;

Bédèque (N.-E.), 2:3,107;

Bedford

- (N.-E.), 2:10,364;
- (Mass.), 3:1,41;

Bégin

- famille, 6:2,70;
- Louis-Nazaire, cardinal, 1:8,11,12;

Bégon de la Picardière, Michel, 4:9,373; 6:1,11,12,20,21,23;

Bélanger, N., 3:6,228;

Belcher

- Gilbert Jonathan, 6:4,196;
- Jonathan, juge, 3:7,277,285,288-292,305,311; 6:4,196;

Belcourt, Georges A. (prêtre), 1:2,54; 2:6,228; 3:6,244; 4:8,319;

Belgique, 7:3,137,138,139,141,142;

Bélisle

- famille, 6:1,34;
- voir: Varin;

Belle-Alliance, 2:3,135;

Bellechasse, comté de, (Qué.), 1:5,10;

Belledune (N.-B.), 1:3,19; 5:2,68;

Bellefeuille

- famille, 1:7,13; 3:6,221,222;
- Jacques Godin dit, 1:7,12;
- sieur Lefebvre de, 3:5,181;

Bellefleur, Léon, 5:1,15;

Bellefontaine

- voir: Beauséjour
- famille, 1:7,12,13; 2:2,56,58; 3:6,222;
- Anne, 7:2,81;
- Bénédict, 3:3,115;
- Joseph, 1:7,12;
- Louis, 1:7,12;
- sieur de, voir: Gabriel Godin

Bellehumeur (famille), 4:2,73;

Belle-Isle

- (N.-B.), 2:2,57; 3:1,24; 4:9,364;
- sieur de, 2:2,59; 4:9,368;

Belle-Ile-en-Mer

- (France), 1:5,10,15,17,22,23; 1:7,19; 1:8,16; 1:9,16; 2:1,16,38; 2:2,45,46,47,48,49,50,51; 2:5,201,202; 2:10,370,371; 3:8,328,337; 4:8,320; 4:10,405,419; 6:4,177;
- Acadiens de (sujet), 1:4,22-32; 2:1,5-11;
- famille (sujet), 1:10,34;
- Haché (famille), 1:8,16;
- mariage acadien, 2:6,236-242;
- société historique (sujet), 1:4,20-21;

Bellemarche (Cap-Breton), 1:7,17;

Bellemère, Marguerite, 1:10,34;

Belleville (N.-E.), 1:7,14; 2:2,65;

Bellinzani, François, 2:9,315;

Belliveau

- famille, 1:1,41; 1:5,41; 3:10,390; 4:2,73;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
- Aimé, 2:1,21;
- Aime (m. à Blanche Girouard), 2:1,29;
- Alphée (professeur de français à l'école Normale de Fredericton, 1880-1920), 7:1,27-33;
- Alphée, 40 ans de vie française à Fredericton, 1880-1920 (sujet), 7:1,27-33;
- Anne (m. à Paul Gautrot), 2:3,90,118,132;
- Anse-des (N.-E.), 2:5,206;
- Antoine (m. à Andrée Gouin), 3:10,388;
- Benjamin, 2:5,206;
- Charles et les siens (sujet), 3:10,388-397;
- Charles, fils (m. à Osithe Dugas), 3:10,391;
- Charles-Marin, 2:1,17;
- Cove (Comté de Digby (N.-E.)), 3:10,392,393,395;
- Félicité (f. de Pierre), 1:10,7,8;
- François (f. de Joseph), 3:10,393; 7:1,27;
- François (m. à Marie LeBlanc), 1:9,6; 3:5,170;
- Hector, 7:1,29,30,33;
- Hector (prêtre) (auteur), 7:1,27-33;
- Jean, 7:1,27;
- Jean (m. à Jeanne Bourg), 3:10,388,392;
- Jean (m. à Madeleine Melanson), 3:10,388;
- Joseph (m. à Marie Dupuis), 3:10,393,396;
- Julie Vitaline (m. à Luc LeBlanc), 3:10,392;
- L.-J. (médecin), 1:10,21; 3:6,246; 4:7,301;
- Ludmine, 1:9,19;
- Marie (m. à Jean Larkin), 2:6,233;
- Marie-Madeleine (m. à Jean-Baptiste-Albert "Major"), 3:5,170;
- Marguerite (f. de Joseph), 3:10,393;

(18)

Belliveau (suite)

- Philippe, Mgr, 1:8,11,12; 7:1,28;
- Philippe (prêtre), 7:1,29,33;
- Pierre (auteur), 1:2,15-33;
- Pierre (dit Piau) (f. de Charles), 3:10,391,392,393,396;
- Pierre (Memramcook), 1:10,7,8; 3:2,60,70; 7:1,27;
- Simon, 1:4,8;
- Théotiste, 2:3,130;
- Village-des- (N.-B.), 3:10,396; 7:1,27;
- Wellie-J. (auteur), 2:1,17; 2:5,205-208;

Bell Tavern 1:10,23;

Beloeil (Qué.), 4:9,387;

Belou, Jacques, 1:10,24;

Bennett, Richard Bedford (Premier ministre), 5:5,200;

Benoist

- Françoise, 2:5,201;
- Jacquette, 1:5,16,17;

Benoît

- famille, 4:1,34,35; 4:2,73; 6:2,70;
- première famille: 1686
- voir: Benoist
- Edouard, 4:2,72;
- Hélène, 2:3,107;
- Jacqueline, 1:9,5;
- Rémi, 4:3,109,111,112,113; 5:3,118; 6:2,78,80;

Berdubéau

- Jean, 2:3,98;
- Georges, 2:3,97,98;

Berger

- voir: Berger des Hormeaux
- Benoît (prêtre), 7:3,138,139,145;

Bergère (bateau), 2:10,371;

Bergeron

- famille, 2:2,58; 4:2,73; 4:7,278;
- dit Damboise (famille), 4:1,42,43;
- Damboise (famille) (sujet), 4:2,83-84;
- Adrien (prêtre), 3:9,357; 4:7,278;
- Arthur (prêtre), 4:7,278;
- Jean (m. à Rose Leroy), 4:1,43,44;
- Joseph (dit Damboise), 4:1,43,44; 4:2,83;
- Michel (f. de Jean), 4:1,44;
- Pierre, 4:7,278;
- Wilfred (prêtre), 4:7,278; 4:10,432;

Bernard

- famille, 1:4,28; 1:10,25,27; 4:2,73;
- première famille, 1693, 1:7,8;
- Anne-Marie, 2:10,367;
- Antoine (auteur), 1:9,11-12;
- Antoine (historien), 2:9,336; 3:1,4; 4:7,261; 6:1,25,36; 6:4,186;
- Jeanne, 3:5,180;
- Pierre, 2:10,367;
- Village-des- (Lawrencetown), 1:2,48;

Bernardin, Père, 4:1,42;

Bernetz, Félicien de, 1:6,14;

Bernhardt, Sarah, 1:4,28,29;

Bernier, Mgr, 5:3,131;

- Bernon (huguenot d' Oxford), 1:2,29;
- Berry (France), 1:2,76; 2:5,189,190;
- Berthe, Henri-Laurent (prêtre), 2:2,69;
- Berthiaume, Félicité, 3:5,181;
- Berthier (Qué.), 3:5,182;
- Bertrand
- (N.-B.), 1:4,10;
 - famille, 2:4,172; 3:8,331;
 - Bernadette, 3:6,216;
 - Claude (f. à Clément), 2:4,167;
 - Clément, 2:4,167;
 - généalogie, 3:6,222-223;
 - Jean, 3:6,217;
 - Jean-Jacques, hon., Filiations acadiennes (sujet), 3:6,216,223;
 - Marie-Josèphe, 7:4,179;
 - les Bertrand acadiens, 3:6,217-223;
- Bérubé, Claude (auteur), 6:1,48-57;
- Besançon (France), 2:6,240;
- Beveridge
- Adam, 5:1,15;
 - Benjamin, 5:1,15,16;
 - James, 5:1,10,11,12;
 - Thos. T. (enquêteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;
- Beverly (Mass.), 3:1,22; 3:5,184;
- Briard, Pierre (jésuite), 1:2,16,48; 1:10,24,27; 2:2,54; 5:3,108;
- Bibliographie de l'Acadie, 6:1,48-57; 7:2,93-99;
- Bibliothèque du ministère des Armées, 2:4,141;
- Bic (Qué.), 3:7,317;
- Bidaque
- Marie - Marie Doiron (f. à Pierre)
 - Marguerite, 2:3,99,131;
- Biddeford (Maine), 4:9,377,378;
- Biencourt
- Charles de, 2:9,352;
 - voir: Poutrincourt
- Bienfaisant (bateau), 2:4,152,154; 3:1,18;
- Bienville, sieur de, voir: Jean-Baptiste, Le Moyne;
- Bierne, Père, 4:5,178;
- Biggar, H.P., 1:8,18;
- Bigot
- François (intendant), 1:2,49; 2:3,97; 3:5,181; 3:10,408,409,410;
4:2,71; 4:10,421; 5:3,134,137; 6:4,165,166;
 - Jacques (missionnaire jésuite), 1:2,26,27,29;
 - Vincent (missionnaire jésuite), 1:2,26,27,29; 7:4,167;
- Billeray
- Joseph, 2:6,238;
 - Marie-Jeanne, 2:6,241;

(20)

Billiard, Lorande, 1:5,12;

Bilodeau

- Alma, 1:7,33;
- Michel, 1:7,33;

Biron, Eugène-Raymond (prêtre), 4:8,319;

Biscaret, Jean, 1'abbé, 2:8,286;

Black

- Frank, 1:4,7;
- Jos, 1:4,7;

Blais, Roger (réalisateur du film "Les Aboiteaux"), 1:2,67;

Blair, Andrew George (Premier ministre), 2:1,30; 4:6,225; 6:2,94;

Blake, Edward, 4:4,146,151;

Blakeny, Charles, 5:5,215;

Blanchard

- famille, 1:7,11; 1:10,25;
- première famille, 1671, 1727, 1752, 1:7,8,9;
- André, 2:10,371;
- François, 6:1,39;
- François, Mme (auteur), 1:10,29;
- Frédéric, 7:2,66;
- Guillaume, 1:1,20; 1:2,48,49; 3:6,218; 4:9,365;
- J-Henri, 4:8,317; 6:1,32; 6:4,173,174;
- J-Henri (auteur), 4:9,391-392;
- Jeanne, 3:1,49;
- Luce, 1:4,16;
- Marie, 1:5,17;
- René (f. de Guillaume), 1:2,48,49;
- Olivier, 1:4,19;
- Théotime, 1:4,17; 4:6,219,222;
- Toussaint, 1:1,25;

Blanchart (famille), 5:3,128;

Blanche

- Gustave (prêtre), 1:10,14;
- Gustave, Mgr (sujet), 2:1,38;

Blanchet

- François-Robert (prêtre), 4:7,305; 4:8,343,345; 5:4,166;
- Bertrand, Mgr, 5:3,132;

Blaquieré

- famille, 5:3,130;
- Théodorique, 6:1,38;

Blesignac, seigneur de, 2:9,354;

Blue Anchor Tavern, 3:3,116;

Blou

- Jacques, 3:5,180;
- Joseph-Marie, 1:5,31;

Bluenose I (bateau), 5:2,74;

Bobairs Island, 1:3,9;

Boimbe, village de, 3:7,317;

Bois

- 7:2, 56, 61-62, 68;
- exportation, 3:6, 241;
- Francs (Qué.), 4:10, 433;
- Francs (clergé des), 3:6, 233;
- famille, 2:2, 65;
- Cécile, 2:2, 62, 64, 65;
- Marie, 2:2, 62;
- Pierre (m. à Marie Coste), 2:2, 65;

Boishébert, Charles Deschamps de, 1:1, 21, 22; 1:3, 6; 2:2, 57; 2:3, 98; 2:4, 154, 155; 3:6, 216, 219, 220, 237, 238; 6:4, 163;

Boisjoli

- famille, 1:7, 13; 3:6, 221, 222;
- Charles, 1:7, 12;

Boissy (médecin de Saint-Joseph), 5:3, 121;

Boivin, Marius, 3:6, 225;

Bolduc, Juliette, 3:6, 223;

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, vicomte de, 6:1, 21, 23;

Bollandistes, 1:6, 6;

Bolton, H.S., 4:4, 145;

Bonaparte, Napoléon, 1:6, 5;

Bonaventure

- (Qué.), 2:5, 203;
- comté de, 1:10, 27; 4:1, 42;
- Pierre (prêtre), 3:1, 10; 4:7, 261; 5:3, 108;
- Petit-, 3:7, 301;
- sieur de, voir: Pierre Denys;
- Simon-Pierre, voir: Denys de Bonaventure;

Bond, capitaine, 2:8, 287;

Bonet (pasteur d'Oxford), 1:2, 29;

Bonin, Jean, 5:2, 86;

Bonnet, Christian (député), 2:2, 46;

Bonnevie

- famille, 2:3, 92; 3:2, 62; 4:1, 34, 35; 5:3, 128;
- Anne, 2:3, 101, 113;
- Charles, 2:3, 110;
- Christine, 1:9, 18; 2:3, 101, 133;
- François, 2:3, 125;
- Jacques, dit Beaumont, 2:3, 110, 125;
- Joseph (m. à Anastasie Babineau), 3:2, 66;
- Joseph (m. à Marguerite Gallant), 2:3, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 117; 3:2, 66;
- Louis (m. à Nanette Bourg), 2:3, 101, 117; 3:2, 66;
- Marie, 2:3, 101, 109, 110, 125;
- Marguerite, 2:3, 126;

Bonnière, Rosalie, 2:6, 240;

Bon Papa (bateau), 2:10, 321;

Bordage

- première famille, 1721, 1:7, 8;
- A.-J., 5:5, 214;
- Auguste (député), 7:1, 32;

Bordeaux (France), 1:3, 4; 1:4, 18; 2:9, 350, 354; 3:7, 262, 264; 7:3, 132; 7:4, 172;

(22)

Borden, Robert (Premier ministre), 6:2,96;

"**Borderer**" (journal), 4:6,224,225;

Bore Park

- Moncton, 1:1,25,27;
- cap de (Moncton), 1:1,24;

Boscawen, Edward (amiral), 3:10,388;

Boschenry de Dracourt, Augustin de, 2:4,152; 5:1,35;

Bossier (Beaussier de l'Isle), 2:4,146,147;

Boston

- (Mass.), 1:1,20; 2:2,22,23,24,25,27,29,30,71; 1:3,7,8; 1:4,7; 1:5,18,20,22,29; 1:7,21; 1:9,13; 2:1,33; 2:2,55,58,61,64,66; 2:4,167; 2:5,205,209,214,215,216,217,218,219; 2:9,315,320,321,322,323,326,331,332,335; 2:10,320; 3:1,23,25,38,39,40,41; 3:2,79; 3:3,116; 3:4,154; 3:5,174,176; 3:6,207; 3:7,262,290; 3:8,331,339,340,341,342,343; 3:9,364,365,366,367; 3:10,388,389,393; 4:1,33; 4:2,48,50,51,52,54,71,72; 4:5,188,189,193; 4:6,217,237,238,239,244; 4:7,303; 4:8,321,331,333,336; 4:9,365,367,368,369,370,371,372,373,375; 4:10,414,416,417; 5:1,22,36,37,39; 5:3,134; 5:4,151,152,153,154,156,157,158,159; 6:1,21; 6:4,196; 7:1,6,8,9,11,12,15,16,18; 7:2,82,84; 7:3,116,125,128; 7:4,163,165,166,167,168,169,170;
- "Boston Evening Post" (journal), 2:5,211,212;
- "Boston Gazette" (journal), 2:5,211;
- "Boston News Letter" (journal), 2:5,211,212;
- "Boston Post Boy" (journal), 2:5,211;
- port de, 1:2,21;

Botsford

- (N.-B.), 2:7,276;
- Amos, 1:2,55,63,69;
- Bliss, juge, 1:2,46; 4:6,221; 6:2,88;
- Portage, école de, 1:7,34,35;

Bouchard

- tile (France), 1:6,8;
- Nicolas (prêtre), 2:10,369;
- Nicolas (f. à Nicolas), 2:10,369;

Bouchaut, André, 3:5,181;

Boucher

- famille, 1:7,111;
- première famille, 1693, 1714, 1784, 1:7,8;
- voir: Pierre Morin dit
- 1682 (reçoit une concession de pêche sédentaire), 2:7,254; 2:9,328;
- Aimé-A., 6:1,30;
- capitaine, 3:7,263;
- François (prêtre), 3:6,230;
- Gaspard (auteur), 5:1,26-30;
- Gaspard, 2:6,226,227; 4:1,26; 5:5,207,213,214; 6:4,173;
- Jean-Louis (f. de Gaspard), 2:6,226;
- Joseph (cousin de Jacques de la Broquerie), 4:6,244;
- Lorraine, 1:8,20;
- Placide, 4:8,338;
- Rhéal, 6:1,39;

Bouchette, Joseph, 4:10,429,431;

Bouctouche

- (N.-B.), 1:2,56; 1:9,17; 2:1,28,29,31,33,34; 2:2,56,71,75,76; 2:3,91,2:7,277; 3:7,270; 4:4,154,164; 4:6,218; 4:9,355; 5:4,163,164,166; 6:1,36; 6:2,97; 7:2,65,66;
- (N.-B.) - nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;

Bouderotte (famille), 1:7,10;

Boudreau

- famille, 1:2,38; 1:7,10; 1:10,25; 3:8,331; 3:10,390; 4:2,73; 4:10,408;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
- voir: Boudrot, Bouderotte, Boudro;
- Alexandre-J., 1:2,79;
- Anne (m. à Pierre Arsenault), 3:6,239;
- Basile, 7:1,9;
- Béloni, 1:7,31;
- Blouin, Rita (auteur), 5:1,31-32;
- Charles (f. de Pierre), 3:6,238;
- Charles-Nazaire, 5:3,130;
- Colombe, 1:2,11;
- Daniel, 6:3,145;
- Désiré, 4:10,401;
- Dominique, 1:7,35;
- Ephrem (auteur), 2:5,187-200; 4:5,177-179; 4:8,337-339; 4:10,401-411;
5:2,71-88; 5:3,108-119; 6:2,69-81; 6:3,147-149; 7:1,
20-26; 7:3,131-146;
- François (prêtre), 5:3,132;
- Françoise (m. à Etienne Robichaud), 3:10,390;
- Gilbert, 1:7,31;
- Isaïe, 3:2,60,80,85; 7:1,7,9,10,11;
- Jacob, 1:7,35;
- Hélène, 1:3,16;
- Jean, 1:10,24;
- Jean (f. de Pierre), 3:6,238;
- Jean (généalogie), 5:1,31-32;
- Joseph, 7:1,11;
- Joseph (f. de Germain), 4:6,235;
- Joseph (f. de Pierre), 3:6,238;
- Joseph (m. à Anne Haché), 3:2,69;
- Jude, 1:7,30,31;
- Laurent, 1:7,35;
- Marguerite, 5:2,68,69;
- Marguerite (m. à Joseph Arsenault), 3:6,239;
- Marie, 1:7,35;
- Marielle, 6:3,144;
- Nazaire (prêtre), 4:3,117;
- Nelson, Léone, Mme, 2:2,45,51; 3:8,324;
- O., 7:2,66;
- Olivier (Memramcook), 3:2,61,72;
- Paul-Anselme (prêtre), 1:2,12;
- Philias, 1:7,31;
- Pierre (m. à Madeleine Melanson), 3:2,69; 7:1,9;
- Prts des, 1:2,66;
- René (généalogie), 5:1,31-32;
- Ulric, 1:7,33;

Boudreault (Acadiens du Québec), 5:1,31,32

Boudrot

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:5,10; 4:1,35; 4:5,208; 4:10,406; 5:3,128; 6:2,70;
- Abraham, 7:4,165,166;
- Anastasie, 2:5,203; 2:10,379;
- Anne, 1:5,30; 1:8,16;
- Catherine, 1:5,22;
- Charles, 1:4,28;
- Claude, 1:9,16;
- Dorat, 2:3,100;
- Dorothée (m. à Jean Downing), 2:3,97,98,99,100,101,102,114,122;
- Germain, 2:10,373;
- Hilaire, 1:10,8;
- Jean, 2:3,129;
- Joseph, 3:7,287;
- Louis, 3:7,287;
- Madeleine, 2:3,98; 2:6,238; 2:10,368;
- Marie, 1:5,16,17;
- Mathurin (f. à Hilaire), 1:10,8;
- Michel (m. à Anne Granger), 1:9,16; 2:6,237;

Boudrot (suite)

- Pierre, 1:8,16; 2:10,368;
- Pierre (famille), 1:9,18;
- Priam, 4:1,34,36;
- Thadée (f. de Mathurin), 1:10,8;
- Théodore (m. à Pierre Brun), 2:3,90,98,99,129;

Bouffon (bateau), 2:7,256;

Bouin

- île de (France), 1:4,24;
- Geneviève, 5:4,161;

Boulay, Avila-O., 6:1,34;

Boulogne-sur-Mer (France), 1:4,26; 2:1,8; 2:10,368; 4:5,200,201,202,203;

Boundary Creek (Moncton), 1:1,24;

Bouquet, Henry, général, 3:2,79,82; 4:5,188;

Bour (famille), 1:7,10;

Bourassa, Napoléon, 3:5,171; 4:1,11; 4:2,73,77;

Bourbon

- Maison, 1:6,22;
- régiment, 2:6,236;
- Soissons, Charles de, 1:6,7;

Bourbonnais (France), 1:2,76;

Bourc (famille), 1:5,10; 1:7,10;

Bourdon

- François, 2:3,129;
- Jean-François, commandant, 3:1,19; 3:7,257,266;

Bourg

- famille, 1:7,10; 2:3,91,92; 3:2,61; 5:3,128;
- voir: Burg, Bourc;
- Alexandre, 2:1,9;
- Anne, 2:3,123;
- Annette, 2:3,120;
- Bernard, 1:10,34;
- François (m. à Elisabeth Broussard), 2:3,111; 2:5,201; 3:2,66;
- François-Hubert, 2:3,101;
- Françoise (m. à Charles Gautrot), 3:8,332;
- Jean (famille), 2:3,116-117;
- Jean, fils (famille), 2:3,117-118;
- Jean, fils (m. à Marie Hubert), 2:3,90,122,131; 3:2,66; 3:7,270;
4:7,303,304; 4:8,335;
- Jean (m. à Marie Terriot), 2:3,90,101,111,120,122,130,132; 3:2,66;
- Joseph (famille), 2:3,128;
- Joseph, dit Chocolat (m. à Marie-Anne Forêt), 1:9,16; 2:3,101,122,128,
132; 3:2,66;
- Joseph, fils, 2:3,101,122;
- Joseph-Mathurin, l'abbé, 1:2,51,52,54; 1:4,12; 2:3,103,106,116; 2:5,
202; 2:9,340; 2:10,372; 3:2,80; 3:9,357; 4:1,
42; 4:5,178,208; 4:7,291; 4:9,353,354,355;
5:3,109;
- Joseph-Mathurin (sujet), 2:6,243-245;
- Laurent (f. de Joseph), 2:3,128;
- Madeleine (m. à Pierre Babin), 2:3,90,120,123,238;
- Madeleine-Josèphe, 2:5,201,204;
- Marie (m. à Charles Léger), 1:10,34; 2:3,125,130,131;
- Maximin, 2:3,113;
- Michaud, 2:3,132; 4:8,335;
- Michel, 2:3,91,101,104,132; 2:10,372; 3:7,270; 7:1,11;
- Michel (famille), 1:9,16; 2:3,122;

Bourg (suite)

- Nanette (m. à Claude Brun), 2:3,135;
- Nanette (m. à Paul Forest), 2:3,101,132;
- Pierre (famille), 2:3,119,127;
- Pierre, 4:9,377;
- Pierre (m. à Marie Broussard), 2:3,103,121,123,125; 3:2,66;
- Pré-des- (Middle Sackville), 1:9,16; 1:10,25;
- Ursule, 2:3,125;
- Victoire, 2:3,135;

Bourgeau, Victor, 4:10,427;

Bourgeois

- famille, 1:1,41; 1:5,10; 1:10,25; 2:2,54; 3:2,61; 3:8,331; 4:2,71; 5:3,128;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- Alfred, 1:7,33;
- Anne-Marie, 2:3,125,127;
- Benjamin (m. à Anne LeBlanc), 3:2,72;
- Charles (f. à Jacques), 1:10,24;
- Claude, 2:3,117,120,122,123,132;
- Dominique, 2:3,120;
- Ferdinand (f. à Frédéric), 1:7,31,33;
- Ferdinand (m. à Marie Doiron), 1:2,45;
- François-A. (prêtre), 3:6,249,250; 4:1,30;
- Frédéric-Anaclet (f. de Joseph), 1:10,8;
- Frédéric (de Cap-Pelé), 1:7,31;
- Frédéric (père de Philias), 1:10,7,8,11;
- Germain, 1:10,24; 4:9,370;
- Hilarion, 1:2,38,39,45;
- Jacob, 1:5,14,16;
- Jacques, 1:1,34; 1:2,64; 1:10,7,24,25,27; 2:7,253;
- Jean, 2:3,121,127;
- Jean-Baptiste (m. à Polonie Bourque), 3:2,72;
- Jeanne (m. à Jean LeBlanc), 1:9,6;
- Jeanne (m. à Louis Robichaud), 1:3,7;
- Joseph, 1:10,7,8; 3:2,70;
- Laurent (famille), 2:3,123-124;
- Laurent (m. à Rosalie Léger), 2:3,117,123; 3:2,66;
- Léocadie (f. de Jacques), 4:10,428;
- Lorraine, 1:8,20;
- Marguerite (f. de Joseph), 1:10,8;
- Marguerite (m. à Alexis Brun), 2:3,135;
- Marguerite (m. à Michel Bourg), 1:9,16; 2:3,122;
- Perpétue, 2:3,111;
- Philias (prêtre) (historien), 1:2,40; 2:1,18; 4:1,6,18,19; 4:3,116; 4:8,320; 5:3,121,123; 6:1,28; 7:1,27;
- Philias (prêtre) (sujet), 1:10,5-22; 5:2,55-67;
- René, 2:3,111;
- Rosalie (soeur de Philias), 1:10,8;
- Simon (marchand), 7:2,66;
- Simon (m. à Henriette Doiron), 2:3,114;
- Ulysse (médecin), 1:1,41; 2:3,107; 3:5,180-182;
- Ulysse (médecin) (auteur), 1:4,4-8; 1:7,29-36; 1:9,13-14;
- Ozithe (femme de Frédéric), 1:10,8,9,11;

Bourgeoys

- Anne (m. à Jean Sire), 3:8,332;
- Marguerite, 1:4,15;

Bourget, Ignace, Mgr, 4:4,147; 5:3,115; 6:3,125;

Bourgogne

- France, 1:6,9;
- régiment de, 2:4,144,151,152,154,155;

Bourgueil

- France, 1:5,11,12,13,14; 1:7,11,14,19;
- Maréchal de, 1:5,15,23;

Bourinot

- famille, 3:4,133;

Bourk

- famille, 5:3,128;
- Madeleine, 2:3,104;

Bourne

- Edward E. (historien), 4:9,362;

Bourjoi, voir: Bourgeois

Bourlamaque

- François-Charles de, 1:6,15;

Bourque

- famille, 1:10,25; 2:1,28; 2:2,65,76; 4:7,291;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
- voir: Bourc, Bourg, Bour, Bourquet, Bourk;
- Aimé, 1:4,7; 1:7,33;
- André T. (prêtre), 1:10,10,19,20; 7:1,27;
- Céline (auteur), 4:7,290-302;
- Céline (histoire de ses ancêtres) (sujet), 4:7,290-302;
- Etienne, 1:7,30,34,35;
- Eugénie, 1:7,32;
- Eustache, 1:7,32;
- Fabien, 1:7,30;
- Fidèle, 1:7,31,33;
- François, 1:7,31;
- Françoise, 1:9,17;
- Isidore et ses enfants, 4:7,293,295,296,298;
- Isidore (né 1713), 4:7,291,297,298;
- Jean (f. de Jean), 5:2,82;
- Jean (m. à Marie-Rose Surette), 2:2,65; 2:3,101; 3:2,75;
- Joseph, 4:7,295;
- Joseph (f. de Jean) (m. à Esther Bonnevie), 2:3,101;
- Louis-Napoléon (médecin), 2:1,21; 4:7,294,299,300,301;
- Marguerite, 1:5,22;
- Marie, 1:7,34; 1:8,19;
- Maximin, 4:7,292,293,295,296,297,298,299;
- Mélème (m. à Marie LeBlanc), 3:2,69;
- Michaud, 1:9,18;
- Michel, 3:9,362;
- Michel, 4:7,291,297,299;
- Michel (m. à Marguerite Bourgeois), 3:2,69; 3:6,238;
- Michel (f. de Michel), 1:9,16; 3:2,69;
- Nanette, 1:9,18;
- Pacifique, 1:7,34,35;
- Rita, 1:8,20;
- Rodolphe (auteur), 1:2,35-47, 68-70;

Bourquet

- famille, 1:10,34;

Bourse de New York, 5:5,200;

Bousquet

- Lucille, 6:1,37;

Boutet

- Jean-Marie, 6:1,38;

Boutineau

- James, 3:2,79;
- Susannah (m. à Michel Franklin), 3:2,79;

Boutmy

- Brieuc (prêtre), 7:3,143;

Bouvrilhon (commissaire de la marine), 3:8,335;

Bowdoin (collège), 3:1,40;

- Brac**
 - Jean, 3:6,222;
 - Marie-Charlotte, 3:6,222;
- Bradford (Angleterre),** 3:8,342;
- Bradley, Caleb (pasteur),** 7:4,191;
- Braidley (professeur au collège de Grand-Digue),** 5:4,168,169;
- Bras d'Or**
 - (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 2:5,204;
 - lac, 4:5,177;
 - petite (Cap-Breton), 1:5,21;
- Brasot**
 - Catherine, 2:3,97,129;
 - Jean, 2:3,97;
- Braud (famille),** 1:7,10;
- Braude**
 - famille, 1:7,10;
 - Vincende, 1:5,15;
- Brault**
 - famille, 1:7,10; 3:6,222; 4:2,73; 4:10,406;
 - première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
 - Amand, 3:7,287;
 - J.-Baptiste (prêtre), 3:9,357;
 - Joseph, 3:7,302;
 - Marie, 3:6,221;
 - Renée, 3:6,221;
 - Sigismond, 3:7,287;
 - Vincent, 3:6,221;
- Braut (famille),** 4:1,35; 6:2,70;
- Breau**
 - famille, 1:3,11; 1:5,10; 3:2,62;
 - voir: Brault, Braude, Braud, Breaux;
 - Aman L., 1:3,15;
 - Ambroise, 1:3,6;
 - Anne, 1:9,20; 2:5,205;
 - Anselme, 1:3,6;
 - Catherine, 2:2,65;
 - François, 1:3,14;
 - Isabelle, 1:9,19;
 - Jean, 1:9,20;
 - Joseph (m. à Marie-Blanche Boudreau), 3:2,72;
 - Sylvain, 1:1,24;
 - Victor, 1:3,6;
- Breaux (famille),** 3:6,222;
- Brebner, John Bartlett (historien),** 7:4,161;
- Bréda, traité de,** 1:5,26; 2:9,313,321,325,326,327,343; 3:8,343; 3:9,366; 4:10,416; 6:10,6,7;
- Bréhaud, Antoine-Louis,** 1:6,8;
- Brest**
 - (Bretagne), 1:9,5,9,10; 2:1,6; 2:8,298; 3:5,170;
 - tribunal révolutionnaire de, 1:9,5,9;
- Bretagne (France),** 1:2,53; 1:4,24,25,26,29,32; 1:5,10,15,22; 1:6,8; 1:9, 5,6,7; 2:1,6,8,11; 2:2,47; 2:3,104,125,126; 2:5,189,190; 2:6,237; 2:10,376; 3:1,26,28,29; 4:10,407; 7:4,174,181;

(28)

Breton, 1:5,11; 1:7,9;

Bretonvilliers

- voir: La Rageois
- Alexandre de

Breuillet, Louis, 2:5,204;

Breuil, Pierre Chienet du, 2:9,339;

Briand

- famille, 3:8,331,336; 4:1,33; 4:5,208; 5:3,128;
- Jean-Olivier, Mgr, 1:2,51,53; 1:4,13; 7:1,6,7;

Brideau

- famille, 1:4,19;
- première famille, 1785, 1:7,8;
- et Thomas, origine des (Tracadie) (sujet), 2:10,377-378;
- Louis, 1:4,19;
- Marianne, 1:8,20;
- Victoire, 1:7,29;

Bridges, H.T.B., 5:5,215;

Bridgetown (N.-E.), 4:1,15;

Brien, Urbain (dit Desrochers), 4:10,427;

Brillant, Jules-A., 5:5,192,197;

Brine, voir: Brun

Brion, Marcel, 2:2,51;

Brisset, Marie, 3:6,222;

Bristol

- (Angleterre), 1:4,22,24; 2:6,236; 3:10,398,399,400,403,405,406; 4:2,
62,63;
- "Bristol Journal", 4:2,62;
- Mathurin (m. à Marie Gauthier), 3:2,75;
- (Nouvelle-Angleterre), 1:6,73;

Brode

- voir: Braude
- Renée, 1:5,15;

Broise, voir: Tilmon Landry, 1:7,31;

Brook, Jos King, 1:10,32;

Brookfield (Mass.), 1:2,23,25;

Brooks, G.W., 4:1,17;

Broquerie, Jacques de la, voir: Denys de la Broquerie

Brossard

- Alexandre (Beausoleil), 1:1,20,21;
- Isabelle, 1:5,20;
- Joseph (Beausoleil), 1:1,20; 4:4,163; 4:8,331,332;
- Joseph (m. à Ursule Trahan), 1:5,20;
- Marguerite (dite Broussard), 1:5,19,20;
- Victor, 1:1,21;

Broullian

- Saint-Ovide de, 1:5,29,32; 3:1,4,7,14; 3:8,341; 4:9,362,363,366,367,
368,369,373; 5:4,150,151,152,153;
- Jacques François, 3:5,189;

Broussard

- famille, 4:1,33;
- Charles, 2:10,373;
- Elisabeth, 2:3,117;
- Jean, 2:3,117;
- Marie, 2:3,119;
- Mgr, 3:3,125;

Brown

- Andrew, Rév., 2:8,286;
- George S., 2:2,61,62,64,66;
- George, 5:1,12;
- Ross (maire de Shédiac), 3:6,249;

Bruchési, Paul, Mgr (archevêque de Montréal), 3:6,235;

Brun

- famille, 2:3,92; 3:2,61; 3:6,222;
- Adélaïde, 2:3,117,127;
- Aimé, 1:4,8;
- Alexis (f. de Michel) (m. à Marguerite Bourgeois), 2:3,123; 3:2,66;
- Andrée, 1:5,27,28,29;
- Angélique, 2:3,122;
- Anselme, 1:7,31,33;
- Appoline, 2:3,119;
- Augustin (m. à Adélaïde LeBlanc), 3:2,66;
- Charles, 1:7,31; 2:3,109,129;
- Esther, 2:3,106;
- François, 1:7,33;
- Frank, 1:7,33;
- Jean (famille), 2:3,133;
- Jean (m. à Angéline Doiron), 2:3,90,109,122; 3:2,66;
- Joseph (f. de Pierre), 2:3,136;
- Magdeleine, 1:5,14,15,16; 1:7,19; 3:6,221;
- Marguerite, 2:3,106;
- Marie-Madeleine, 3:6,221;
- Michel (famille), 2:3,134,135;
- Michel (m. à Marguerite Comeau), 2:3,91,98,99,100,106,119,123,127,136; 3:2,66;
- Pascal, 1:7,31;
- Paul (m. à Blanche Dupuis), 3:2,66;
- Pierre (famille), 2:3,129-130;
- Pierre (m. à Théodore Boudrot), 2:3,90,98,99,104,117,119,124,127,131, 136; 3:2,66;
- Placide, 2:3,93;
- Régis (auteur), 1:7,21-25; 1:9,15-21; 2:3,90-136; 2:7,273-274,275-278; 3:2,58-88; 3:4,158-164; 3:7,257-320; 4:2,64-67; 4:4, 160;
- Rosalie (m. à Charles Léger), 2:3,131;
- Sylvestre (f. de Michel) (m. à Modeste Downing), 2:3,100; 3:2,66;
- Thadée, 1:4,8;
- Victor (f. de Pierre), 2:3,99,104,124;
- Vincent, 1:5,15; 3:6,221;

Bruno, Frère, 7:3,134,135;

Bruns, S.-Edgar (auteur), 5:3,104-107; 7:2,75-79;

Brunswick (Maine), 3:1,40;

Bruxelles (Belgique), 2:2,46;

Brymmer, Douglas Dr. (archiviste), 4:1,9;

Buade

- Louis de, comte de Frontenac, 1:2,15,30; 1:9,13; 2:2,55; 2:7,253,254, 256; 2:9,314,316,317; 3:5,181; 4:2,52; 4:6,243,244; 4:9,365;

Buchanan, James, 7:4,189;

- Buckingham, duc de, 1:6,8;
- Buchmore, George W., 7:4,190;
- Bugeaud
- famille, 1:7,16;
- première famille, 1699, 1:7,8,9;
- Bugeauld
- Marie, 2:3,118;
- Pierre, 2:3,118;
- Buies, Arthur, 1:8,24;
- Buisson, Hedwidge, 4:10,428;
- Bujeau (famille), 1:3,7;
- Bujol, Anna, 5:3,104;
- Bujold
- famille, 1:7,16;
- voir: Bujeau, Bugeaud, Bugeauld;
- Bulkeley, Richard, 2:7,266,267,268; 3:2,82-83;
- Bulletin
- des recherches historiques, 4:5,179;
- d'histoire acadienne
- Bunel (famille), 4:10,406;
- Buot (famille), 1:10,25; 5:3,130;
- Buote
- voir: Buot
- François-Joseph, 2:6,227;
- Gilbert, 1:7,32; 2:6,227; 6:1,32;
- Gilberte, 1:7,31;
- Jos, 1:7,31,32,34;
- Bureau, Anne, 1:2,30;
- Burg, voir: Bourg
- Burke, Edmund, Mgr, 1:8,6; 5:3,109,110,111; 5:4,174; 7:3,133;
- Burns
- Kennedy, 1:4,15;
- John Kennedy, 4:3,120,121; 4:6,222,230; 7:2,69;
- Kennedy F., 4:4,145; 6:2,84; 7:2,66;
- Burnsville (N.-B.), 1:4,15; 7:2,69;
- Burnt Church (N.-B.), 1:3,9,12,14,19,20,22; 1:4,8; 3:4,139;
- Bushell, John, 6:1,25;
- Bussière, (poitevine) (France), 1:7,9;
- Butler, Peter, 4:10,416;
- Butte-à-Mirande (Beaubassin), 1:10,25; 3:1,32;
- Butte-Amireault (baie Sainte-Marie), 2:1,35;
- Butte-à-Pétard (Memramcook), 1:2,53;
- Byron, John, commandant, 3:1,19;

Cabot

- Jean, 2:4,164;
- Trail (Cap-Breton), 1:2,10;

Cachet, Pierre, 1:5,14;

Cadie, 1:2,58; 4:2,68,71,74,76;

Cadillac, voir: Laumet

Caen (France), 2:2,45,51;

Cahouet, Christophe, 4:9,375;

Caie, William, 4:6,218,219,220,221;

Caisse populaire (Shédiac), 3:6,249:

Caissie

- famille, 1:7,9; 2:5,188; 3:2,61;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
- voir: Kuessy, Caissy, Quessy;
- Anne, (m. à Charles à Charles Brun), 2:3,129,133,134;
- Auguste, 1:10,32;
- chemin des, 1:3,12;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:9,20;
- Joachim, Mme, (professeur), 1:3,16;
- John, 7:1,10;
- Joseph, 1:9,20; 3:2,69;
- Joseph (f. de Joseph), 3:2,,69; 3:6,239;
- Lucille (f. de Benoni), 3:6,239;
- Marie, 2:3,106;
- Moïse, 1:3,12;
- Paul, 2:3,125;
- Pélagie, 3:5,187; 6:2,82;
- Pierre (dit Casy), 7:1,10;
- Pierre (m. à Rosalie Léger), 3:2,69;

Caissy

- famille, 1:10,25,27,28;
- Béloni, 2:3,112;
- Cécile, 2:10,369;
- Jean, 2:10,369;
- Lucie, 2:3,112;
- Roger, 1:10,27;

Caix, Robert de, 2:2,52;

Caleb's Brook (N.-E.), 1:6,20;

Calastren (Belle-Ile, France), 2:2,49;

Caldwell

- John, Sir, 7:4,192;
- Robert, 5:1,15;

Californie (F.-U.), 3:1,41;

Calotte, voir: Joseph Bourgeois

Calvados (France), 1:7,14;

Calvet, Pierre du (négociant), 3:7,295,302,303;

Calviniste, 7:1,10;

Cambrai (France), 2:10,364;

Cambrésis, régiment, 2:6,236;

Cambridge (Mass.), 1:2,22; 1:3,7,8,9; 2:5,217; 3:3,114;

Camel (habitant d'Halifax), 4:8,335;

Cameron

- Alex, capitaine, 4:9,392;
- John, Mgr, 1:10,13; 4:3,109,112,113; 5:3,114,115,116,118,119;
6:2,77,78,79,80; 7:3,139;
- Hugh (médecin), 6:2,77;

Campagna

- famille, 1:10,25;
- Jean, 1:7,12;

Campbell, J.R. (prêtre), 1:6,20;

Campbellton (N.-B.), 1:7,34; 1:8,10; 2:6,226; 3:4,139; 4:1,27,28,30,31;
4:3,107; 5:5,205,217; 6:1,36; 6:4,187; 7:1,33;

Campseau, voir: Canso, Canseau;

Canadien

- National, 5:5,204,205,222;
- Pacifique, 1:8,31;

Canards, rivière aux (Bassin des Mines), 1:5,15,19,22,31; 1:7,19; 2:1,11;
2:2,4; 2:3,121; 2:6,237,238,239,
240,241,242; 3:1,30;

Canceau, voir: Canseau, Canso;

Candide de Nant (prêtre), 4:2,49;

Canibeky; 1:5,31;

Canol, Marie-Anne, 1:2,36;

Canseau

- Acadiens de (sujet), 2:5,185-186;
- baie de, 2:8,288;
- détroit de, 4:8,337,338; 6:2,70,71;
- sieur de, voir: Jean-Baptiste de la Poterie

Canso (N.-E.), 1:2,25; 1:3,4; 2:2,53; 2:5,210,211; 2:8,288; 2:9,334; 3:1,12;
3:3,106; 3:7,261,262; 4:1,34; 4:5,210,211; 4:7,267; 5:3,112;
5:4,154; 6:1,13; 6:4,162;

Cantara

- Angélique, 3:5,181;
- Bernardin, 3:5,181;

Cantons de l'Est (Qué.), 2:5,187; 3:9,358; 4:10,433;

Cantrell, Michel, 5:3,105;

Cap-aux-Meules (îles de la Madeleine), 1:1,16; 5:3,128,131,132; 6:1,38;

Cap-Breton (N.-E.), 1:2,10,12,14,15,26,53,55,60; 1:3,18; 1:4,5,8; 1:5,5,
6,8; 1:7,16,17,21; 1:8,6; 1:9,15; 1:10,13; 2:1,13,
25; 2:2,47,53,74; 2:4,143,158; 2:5,185,203,204,210,
211,213; 2:7,253; 2:8,286; 2:9,328,331,332; 2:10,
369,372,373; 3:1,6,7,13,29,30; 3:2,78,79; 3:3,97,
98; 3:4,139,152; 3:7,269,279,287,288; 3:8,329; 4:1,
10,40; 4:3,106,107,113,114; 4:5,177,195,196,197;
4:7,259,260,261,270,303; 4:8,315,318,331,337,345;
4:9,376; 4:10,403; 5:2,57,71; 5:3,108,109,110,111,
118,128; 6:1,6,7,9,10,11,12,16,17,18,21,23; 6:2,69,
70,76,80; 6:3,131,140; 6:4,177; 7:1,18; 7:2,80,81;
7:3,106,115; 7:4,172,173,174;

- Cap-Breton (suite)**
 - un évêché au (sujet), 5:3,108-119;
 - (sud du) - parler acadien, 2:5,187-200;
- Cap Brûlé (Cap Morien)**, 3:6,238;
- Cap Canceau (N.-E.)**, 2:4,164; 2:9,328;
- Cap Cod (Mass.)**, 1:2,20,21,48; 1:8,26; 4:9,365;
- Cap d'Espoir (Gaspésie)**, 3:5,181;
- Cap de la Franciscane (cap Sable)**, 2:4,164;
- Cap-des-Caissie (N.-B.)**, 2:1,22;
- Cap-des-Maringouins (N.-B.)**, 1:9,18;
- "Cape Bald Herald" (journal), 1:7,31;
- Cap-Egmont (I. P.-E.)**, 1:4,7;
- Cap-Fourchu (Yarmouth, N.-E.)**, 2:2,53; 2:4,166,168,173; 2:7,267,268,270,271;
- Capistran, Jean de (prêtre)**, 3:3,106; 5:3,108;
- Cap Nègre (N.-E.)**, 2:4,166,167,168; 3:6,207;
- Cap Noir (N.-E.)**, 2:4,143,144,145,152;
- Cap-Pelé**
 - (N.-B.), 1:2,56; 1:4,5,6,7,8; 1:7,29,30,31,32,33,34,35; 1:9,18,19,20,
 1:10,31; 2:1,19,30; 2:3,92,103,113,117,122,124,126,127,131,134;
 2:7,276; 4:1,6; 4:7,291,292,294,295,296,298,299; 4:8,318;
 5:4,166; 6:2,83; 7:2,68;
 - Ecole, 1:7,29-36;
 - professeurs, 1:7,29-36;
 - professeurs et écoles (sujet), 1:7,29-36;
- Capricieuse (bateau)**, 2:4,152;
- Capucins**, 1:2,11; 1:4,21; 1:6,13; 1:8,6; 3:1,20; 4:1,42; 4:5,201; 5:3,108;
 6:3,121; 7:3,110;
- Cap Rosier (Qué.)**, 3:7,291;
- Cap Sable**
 - N.-E.), 1:2,16,26; 1:5,27; 1:7,13,14; 1:9,14; 2:2,64; 2:5,193; 2:7,
 259,263; 2:9,339,343,352,353,354; 2:10,367; 3:6,207; 3:8,339;
 4:1,20; 4:2,48,49; 4:8,336; 6:1,13; 7:1,13; 7:4,165,169;
 - établissements acadiens (sujet), 2:4,163-174;
 - recensement de 1686, 2:6,342;
- Cap-Saint-Ignace (Qué.)**, 3:6,227;
- Cap Tourmentin (N.-B.)**, 2:3,109;
- Cap, Village-du-** (Memramcook), 1:10,8,9,21;
- Caradet, aussi: Caradet Lacharie (prêtre)**, 3:1,35; 5:3,109;
- Caraquet**
 - (N.-B.), 1:1,28,34; 1:2,51,65,66,72; 1:3,5,9,13,19,20,21,22,23,24;
 1:7,15,18; 1:8,10; 1:10,29; 2:2,58; 2:3,93; 3:5,182; 3:7,
 265,299,303,306,309; 3:8,328; 4:1,28; 4:4,143,145; 4:6,221,
 223; 4:9,353,355,358,360; 4:10,401; 5:1,41; 5:3,124,130;
 5:5,207; 6:1,37; 6:2,78,90; 6:3,123,144; 7:1,28; 7:2,52,
 53,55,56,59,66,68,69;

- Caraquet (suite)**
- chapelle, 1:4,11-13;
- Flyer (train), 7:2,69;
- Gulf Shore, 1:4,15;
- île, 3:7,300;
- loi scolaire, 2:9,348; 4:3,107; 4:6,223,224; 6:2,84,85,87;
- pèlerinage historique à (sujet), 1:4,9-19;
- petite rivière de, 1:3,6;
- Carboneau, Hector**, 2:5,190;
- Cardon, Jacques**, 5:3,108;
- Cardwell, Edward** (ministre du Bureau des Colonies), 5:1,12;
- Carencro (Louisiane)**, 3:3,125;
- Carignan, régiment de**, 1:6,11; 2:9,313,325; 5:1,21;
- Carillon (Qué.)**, 5:2,93; 5:3,136;
- Carleton (Qué.)**, 1:2,38; 2:3,99,135; 2:5,202,203; 2:10,372; 3:8,329;
4:7,291;
- comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36; 3:4,146,156; 4:6,221; 5:5,216,220;
- Corner, 3:10,392,393;
- Thomas (gouverneur), 2:2,59; 3:2,63; 4:6,251; 4:10,429; 6:3,121;
- Carmélites, Soeurs**, 1:9,8;
- Caroline**
- la, 2:10,372; 3:10,388; 4:10,404; 5:1,33; 6:4,195; 7:4,163;
- du Nord, 2:3,133; 3:6,207; 3:10,389,394;
- du Sud, 2:3,110; 3:10,389,394; 4:4,163,164; 5:2,22;
- Caron, Adolphe**, 6:2,89;
- Carpentier, Yvon** (prêtre), 5:3,132;
- Carr ou Cart, Guillaume**, 3:7,280,281,317;
- Carrierot**
- Marie, 7:4,179;
- Philippe, 7:4,179;
- Pierre-André, 7:2,172,175;
- Carrière**
- de pierre (Shédiac), 3:6,247;
- Marie-Françoise, 2:6,238;
- Carroll, John** (abbé), 5:3,109;
- Carter, John** (prêtre), 1:8,10;
- Cartier**
- Georges-Etienne, 4:4,146,147,148,151; 5:1,12,16,17;
- Jacques, 1:1,35; 1:2,58; 1:3,4; 1:8,22; 1:9,11; 2:2,47; 3:8,327;
4:10,415; 5:3,127,134,137;
- Cascampec (I. P.-E.)**, 4:3,108;
- Cascapédia (Gaspésie)**, 1:10,34; 3:7,297,301;
- Casco**
- (Maine), 1:2,24;
- Baie de (Maine), 1:2,25; 3:6,206; 4:9,367;
- Casey, Timothy, Mgr**, 3:6,247; 4:3,124; 4:7,302; 7:1,30;

Casgrain, Henri-R., l'abbé, 1:6,19,20,21; 2:2,59; 2:4,168,173; 2:8,286;
 2:9,336,337,340; 2:10,368; 4:1,10,15,19; 6:4,
 196;

Cassulo, Andréa, Mgr, 1:8,14;

Castanet, Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 1:2,51; 1:3,12; 4:9,354,355;

Castellar, Jean de Lascaris de, 1:6,9,12;

Castille
 - France, 1:6,5;
 - Jeanne, 4:10,407,409;
 - Philippe Jeannin de, 1:8,31;

Castine (Maine), 1:2,19;

Catoup, Pierre-Bernard, 2:6,244;

Caton's
 - Island (N.-B.), 2:2,54;
 - Island, voir: Ile Emenevic

Castonguay, Marguerite, 5:1,41;

Castor, île au (Qué.), 3:5,182;

Caudébec, voir: Pierre Mercier

Caulfield, Thomas (gouverneur), 3:1,12,16;

Cavagnal, Pierre de Cavagnal, marquis de Vaudreuil, 1:9,13; 2:2,55,57;
 2:4,154; 3:1,19; 3:6,
 221; 3:7,257,259,262;
 3:8,341;

Cavillier, Jacques, 4:5,200,201,203;

Cayenne (Guyane française), 1:5,15,18,23; 1:7,20; 4:8,336;

Cayouette, Claude (prêtre), 5:3,132;

Cazeau, Charles-Félix (prêtre), 7:3,124;

Cebeguid (N.-E.), 2:2,48;

Célèbre (bateau), 2:4,152;

Célestin, J.-B., 3:5,172;

Cent-Associés, compagnie des, 1:6,7;

Centre d'études acadiennes
 - 1:1,41; 1:10,5,21; 2:3,93; 3:8,330; 4:1,11,20; 4:6,248; 5:4,177;
 6:1,29,30,31,33,35,36,38; 6:3,141,145; 6:4,174;
 - (sujet), 4:8,313-324;

Centreville (île du cap Sable), 2:4,169;

Cercle catholique
 - de la jeunesse acadienne, 1:2,6;
 - de Québec, 1:10,12;

Cercle français (Fredericton), 2:2,59;

Cercle universitaire acadien, 2:2,45;

Chagnon, François-Xavier (prêtre), 3:9,360;

- Chaillon, Jacques, 3:5,181;
- Chaise acadienne, 2:1,23-27;
- Chalmers, George (historien), 2:7,259; 3:5,174;
- Chamberland, A.M., 5:5,214,215;
- Chambly
- fort (Qué.), 7:1,6;
 - Jacques de, 1:9,14; 2:7,253; 2:9,313,314; 3:9,364; 4:2,71; 5:3,140,142,143;
- Chambon, Ferdinand de, 2:4,145;
- Chambre de commerce (Shédiac), 3:6,248;
- Champagne
- famille, 4:2,73;
 - France), 1:7,12; 3:6,221;
- Champdoré, voir: Angibault
- Champernoun, Francis, 7:3,114;
- Champigny, Bochard de, 1:5,28; 3:5,181;
- Champion, Louis-Armand (prêtre), 4:5,208,209; 5:3,129;
- Champlain
- habitation, 3:8,330; 4:10,415;
 - lac, 4:2,71,72,73; 5:2,89; 5:3,138,139,141; 6:4,167; 7:1,13;
 - prix de, 1:1,35,36,37; 1:2,19,21,33,48,59,60; 1:6,8; 1:7,5; 1:8,21,26,119,11,12; 2:2,47,48,53,54; 2:4,164,166,173; 2:10,381; 3:3,115; 4:10,403,411,413,414,415; 7:1,24;
 - Société, 3:5,184; 3:8,327;
- Champs-Elysées (Maccan et Nappan), 2:3,,90-136;
- Chandler
- House, 1:10,23;
 - M.E.B., 5:4,168;
 - W.B., 6:2,73;
- Chapelle
- acadienne (Moncton) (sujet), 1:2,76-77;
 - Sainte-Anne (Caraquet), 1:4,13;
- Chapleau, Joseph-Adolphe, 6:2,89;
- Chapman
- Gus. C., "1,273,274;
 - John, 4:6,221;
- Chapman's Corner (N.-B.), 3:6,241;
- Chapperon, Marie, 2:9,353;
- Charbonneau
- Jeanne, 1:7,19;
 - Françoise, 1:5,12,14,15,16; 1:7,19;
- Charest (famille), 2:2,56;
- Charité, religieux de la, 2:1,13;
- Charlesbourg
- (Qué.), 2:10,377; 3:6,221;
 - rivière (N.-B.), 2:2,58;

Charles-Quint, l'empereur, 1:6,5;

Charlestown (E.-U.), 3:8,331; 7:4,169;

Charlevoix (Qué.), 5:1,31;

Charlitte, voir: Charles Léger (f.);

Charlo (N.-B.), 3:1,33;

Charlotte, comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36;

Charlottetown

- (I. P.-E.), 1:2,36; 1:3,19; 1:5,4,8; 1:7,31; 1:8,6; 2:3,130; 2:8,286; 3:1,29,34; 3:4,139; 3:8,331; 4:1,8; 4:3,108,112,133; 4:4,154,157,159; 4:5,183; 4:9,354,391,392; 5:1,11; 5:3,109,110,112,130; 5:4,168,169,170,171,172,174,175,176,177; 6:4,173; 7:3,118,124;
- voir: Port la Joie, Port Lajoye;

Charnisay, René de, 4:2,56; 6:2,69;

Charost, cardinal, 1:9,5;

Charpentier

- Georges (père de Théotiste), 2:5,203; 2:10,373;
- Théotiste, 2:5,203;

Charret (famille), 1:7,15;

Charter's (Memramcook), 1:2,41;

Chartes, Monseigneur de, 1:5,11;

Chartier, Etienne (prêtre), 5:3,113; 6:2,73;

Chartres (France), 4:5,177;

Chastes

- Antoine de Clémont de, 1:6,7;
- Aymart de Clémont de, 1:6,7;
- Gaspard-René de, 1:6,7;
- Geffans, Anet de Clémont de, 1:6,7;
- Ignace de, 1:6,7;

Châteauffort

- Adrien de, 1:6,8;
- Marc-Antoine Brasdefer de, 1:6,8,11;

Châteauneuf (France), 2:10,369;

Châtellerault (France), 4:10,405,406,407;

Chatham (N.-B.), 1:4,18; 1:8,8,9,10,11,12,13; 2:2,71; 2:6,228; 4:1,26,27; 4:3,112,121; 4:8,320; 5:3,110; 5:4,176; 6:1,26; 6:2,81; 6:3,121,129; 7:2,56,61;

Châtillon

- famille, 1:7,11,12; 3:6,221;
- Pierre Godin dit, 1:7,12;
- sur-Seine (France), 1:7,12; 3:6,221;

Chaudière, rivière, 5:2,89;

Chauffours

- des (famille), 1:6,12;
- sieur des, voir: Mathieu D'Amours

Chaumont-sur-Loire (France), 4:1,43;

Chausson, Soeur, 2:1,12;

- Chauvelin (capitaine du régiment de Bourgogne), 2:4,154;
- Chauvigny (France), 4:10,409;
- Chauvreau, Pierre-Joseph-Olivier, 4:4,145,147,149; 5:3,121;
- Chauvreux, Claude-Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 6:4,196;
- Chebogue
- (N.-E.), 2:4,167,172,173;
- voir: Tébok, Toboque
- Chebuctou (Halifax), 1:2,16; 1:6,10; 3:7,259,317; 6:1,13;
- Chedabouctou
- (Guysborough), 1:2,16,24; 2:9,315,329,331,338; 6:1,13;
- baie de (N.-E.), 2:9,319;
- recensement de, 1686, 2:9,342;
- Chédaik, voir: Shédiac
- Chegoggan (N.-E.), 2:4,173;
- Chelsea (Mass.), 3:4,154;
- Chemin de fer
- Caraquet, 1:4,15;
- Shédiac-Saint-Jean, 3:6,244;
- Cher (Bourges) département de (France), 2:5,189;
- Cherbourg (France), 1:6,19,20; 2:10,367,368; 3:8,334; 4:10,404;
- Chesnay, Joseph-Félix, 7:4,175;
- Chester (N.-E.), 3:1,27,28;
- Chéticamp (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:1,14; 1:7,17,18,28; 2:5,186,193,203,204;
2:10,373; 3:4,139,151,154; 3:5,185; 3:8,
329,336; 4:1,33,35; 4:2,86,87; 4:5,178;
4:6,235; 4:8,345; 5:3,118; 6:2,76,77,79;
6:3,140,144; 6:4,181;
- familles en 1860, 4:2,86,87;
- noms des familles acadiennes, 1860, 4:5,206,208;
- (sujet), 1:2,9-14;
- Chevalier de l'Ordre de Saint-Michel et Saint-Georges, 6:2,99;
- Chevalier, Jeanne, 2:3,112;
- Chevigny
- Daniel, 3:6,223;
- Marie-Geneviève, 3:6,219,223;
- Chèvre (bateau), 2:4,152;
- Chevry, marquis de, voir: Duret
- Chezzetcook (N.-E.), 1:7,13; 2:5,185,186; 3:4,139; 4:1,34,35,36,39; 4:5,
303; 5:2,78,86; 6:2,70; 7:1,15,16,18; 7:3,133;
- situation des Acadiens, 1860, 4:8,345;
- Chiasson
- famille, 1:1,41; 1:8,8; 1:10,25,28; 3:8,331; 5:3,128;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8;
- voir: Chisholm
- Albert (prêtre), 5:3,132;
- Anne, 2:5,204;

Chiasson (suite)

- Anselme (prêtre), 1:2,9,10,11,12,14,71; 1:4,32; 2:2,45,46,48; 2:3,94; 2:7,287; 2:9,313; 3:5,174,183; 3:6,216; 3:8,324,328,329,337; 4:6,241; 6:2,77; 6:3,140,141,145; 6:4,175,178;
- Anselme (prêtre) (auteur), 1:11-17, 1:8,19-20; 2:2,45-52; 3:3,123-128; 3:8,328-330; 4:1,6-23; 4:4,169; 4:6,248-249; 4:7,313-324; 5:2,59;
- Anselme (prêtre) (traducteur), 6:4,195-197;
- Charles, 1:2,11;
- Edgar (médecin), 4:1,25;
- Ernest (prêtre), 4:1,25;
- François, 2:10,369;
- Françoise (m. à Pierre Morin), 3:5,180;
- Gabriel, 1:10,27;
- Guyon, 3:5,180;
- Jean-Paul, 6:4,187;
- Joseph, 1:4,18;
- Livain, Mgr, 4:1,25;
- Marie, 2:10,369;
- Marie-Anne, 2:10,369;
- Patrice-Alexandre, Mgr, 1:8,13; 4:1,27,28;
- Prudent, 6:2,77;
- Timothée, 1:2,11;

Chibouctou (Halifax), voir: Chebouctou;

Chicago (Illinois), 3:4,154;

Chicoutimi (Qué.), 3:6,230,235;

Chignectou

- N.-B.), 1:1,34; 1:2,64; 1:5,24; 1:10,25; 2:5,213; 2:6,244; 2:7,253; 3:1,22; 3:5,175; 3:6,206,207,211,238; 3:7,270,272,289,304; 3:10,388,391,394; 4:7,277; 4:8,318; 4:10,421; 7:1,7;
- baie de, 1:2,65; 1:4,14; 1:10,24,25,27; 3:6,218; 3:10,396; 4:10,420;
- isthme de, 1:2,60,63; 1:3,5; 4:5,179; 6:4,163,164,165; 7:1,9,10;
- isthme de - cloche, 3:1,31-34;
- recensement de 1686, 2:9,342;
- seigneurie de, 3:5,180;

Chimougouy (Shemogue, N.-B.), 1:9,18; 1:10,7; 2:3,108,127,129;

Chiniguy

- Charles (prêtre), 6:2,101;
- au Madawaska (sujet), 6:2,101-103;

Chinon (France), 1:5,13,14; 1:7,19;

Chipagan (N.-B.), voir: Shippagan, Shippegan;

Chipman

- Corner, deux premières églises (sujet), 6:4,195-197;
- Samuel, 6:4,197;
- Ward, 7:4,186;

Chipoudie

- (N.-B.), 1:1,19,21,22,24,25; 1:2,48; 1:3,6; 1:5,15,21,25; 1:7,19; 2:3,117,128,133,134; 2:4,172; 3:1,30,33; 3:2,62; 3:6,216,218,219,220,223; 7:1,9;
- baie de, 1:1,18,19,24; 1:10,8; 3:6,218; 3:10,396; 6:1,13;
- rivière, 1:1,18; 3:6,218,219;

Chippagan, voir: Shippagan, Shippegan;

Chisholm

- famille, 1:8,8;
- Jane, 5:3,111;
- John (prêtre), 5:3,113;
- Joseph (prêtre), 5:3,116;

- Choiseul, duc de, Mgr, 2:10,370; 3:8,333;
- Cholet, Jacques, 2:6,240;
- Cholette, Josephine, 3:6,223;
- Chomedy de Maisonneuve, Paul de, 1:7,12; 3:6,221;
- Chouinard, Pierre (prêtre), 5:3,132;
- Christie, Robert, 3:5,182;
- Chrysostôme, société Saint-Jean-, 1:10,11;
- Chubb, capitaine Pascoe, 1:2,29;
- Church
- Benjamin, colonel, 2:2,55; 3:1,31; 4:2,51,52; 4:6,237,238; 4:9,368,369; 4:10,421; 5:4,153;
 - Creek (N.-B.), 1:1,20; 3:6,218;
 - Point, voir: Pointe-de-l'Eglise;
 - Point (Louisiane), 3:3,125;
- Chypre, 1:6,4;
- Cier, Firmin
- déplacement d'un Acadien 1785 à 1803 (document), 7:1,34-37;
 - voir: Cyr, Cire, Sire;
- Cincinnati, Ordre de, 1:6,16;
- Ciquart, François, 1'abbé, 1:2,53,56; 3:1,38; 4:9,354,355,358,359;
- Cire, famille, 5:3,128;
- Clairborne, William Coles, 5:3,105,106,107;
- Clare (N.-E.), 2:1,17; 2:5,205,206,207; 3:10,395;
- Clark, Andrew-Hill, 3:1,4;
- Clarke, George Frederick (sujet), 7:1,20-26;
- Cleeve, George, 7:3,106,113;
- Clémenceau, Jeanne, 3:1,48;
- Clément
- VII, 1:6,14;
 - VII, 1:6,5;
 - Edouard (professeur), 1:3,15;
- Clerbaud - Bergier, voir: Hormeaux
- Clerouan, Victor (prêtre), 1:4,16;
- Cleveland, John, capitaine, 3:10,368;
- Clignancourt
- de (famille), 1:6,12;
 - sieur de, voir: René D'Amours
- Cloches, les
- acadiennes (sujet), 3:1,22-47;
 - Bassin des Mines, 3:1,30-31;
 - de Beaubassin-Beauséjour, 3:1,32;
 - de Cobéquid, 3:1,30;
 - de Grand-Pré, 3:1,30;
 - de Kingsclear, 3:1,37;

Cloches, les (suite)

- d'Ekphahoc, 3:1,37;
- de la Moselle, 3:1,29;
- de la pointe Sainte-Anne, 3:1,38;
- de la rivière du nord-est, I. P.-E., 3:1,35;
- de l'Institution, 3:1,29;
- de Louis XV, 3:1,37,38;
- de Malpec, 3:1,35;
- de Medoctec, 3:1,37;
- de la pointe-Prime, 3:1,34,35;
- de Sainte-Anne, 3:1,37;
- de Sainte-Anne de l'île Royale, 3:1,30;
- de Sainte-Anne, voir: Cloche de Louis XV, Cloche de Medoctec, Cloche d'Ekphahoc, Cloche de Kingsclear, Cloche Saint-Jean-Baptiste;
- de Saint-Jean-Baptiste, 3:1,37;
- de Saint-Pierre, 3:1,34,35;
- de Tintamarre, 3:1,32,33;
- du Père Raslie, 3:1,40;
- Evangéline, 3:1,41;
- Georges-Angélique, 3:1,27,28;
- Jean-Françoisse, 3:1,29;
- Marie, 3:1,23;
- Marie-Joseph, 3:1,27,28;
- Saint-Antoine-Marie, 3:1,26;
- Saint-Jean, 3:1,27;
- Saint-Louis, 3:1,25,26;

Cloutier, Omer, Mgr, 1:8,13;

Club

- 4-H, 1:10,29;
- Richelieu, 4:1,29,30;

Cobeguid

- Truro (N.-E.), 1:4,22; 1:5,25,29,30; 2:9,351; 3:1,30,31; 4:1,34,38;
4:5,180; 4:10,403; 7:4,162;
- baie de, 3:7,304;
- voir: Cebeguid

Coburn, Philand, 7:4,186;

Cocagne

- (N.-B.), 1:1,24; 1:2,50; 1:7,21,32,33,34; 1:8,20; 1:9,16,17; 2:2,65,
78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85; 2:3,91,104,130,136; 2:10,375; 3:1,
60,61,62,63; 3:2,77,78,85,86; 3:6,219,220,238,239; 3:8,329;
4:7,278; 4:9,360; 5:4,164,166; 6:4,177; 7:2,61,66;
- famille, 3:2,75;
- nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;
- rivière, 3:6,237;

Cochu

- Charles, 3:5,181;
- François-Marie, 3:5,181;
- Jacques - Beaubassin - Seigneurie de Grande-Rivière (sujet), 3:5,180-
182;
- Joseph, 3:5,180;
- Louis-François, 3:5,181;
- Madeleine, 3:5,182;
- Marie, 3:5,180;
- Marie-Anne, 3:5,181;
- Marie-Madeleine, 3:5,181;
- Pierre, 3:5,181;
- René, 3:5,180;

- Coffey's (habitant d'Amherst), 1:2,41;
- Coffin, seigneur des îles de la Madeleine, 5:1,23;
- Coffrette, voir: Hélène Crawford
- Coiffures acadiennes, 1:7,26-28;
- Coillot
- Guillaume, 4:5,200;
- Jean-François, 4:5,200;
- Coisemont (France), 1:6,9;
- Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, 2:4,165; 2:7,253,254;
2:9,315,328,343;
- Colby
- Bolton (amendement), 4:4,145;
- Charles Carroll, 4:4,147,148,151;
- Colchester, comté de (N.-E.), 3:1,31; 3:4,151;
- Cole's (Sackville N.-B.), 1:2,41;
- Colette
- famille, 3:2,63;
- Julien (m. à Rosalie Terriot), 3:2,73;
- Colin, F. (notaire), 4:1,44;
- Collèges
- Assomption, 1', 1:2,7; 1:8,14; 6:3,124;
- classiques en Acadie (sujet), 6:3,117-137;
- de Grand-Digue, 5:4,167,168,169,170; 6:3,121;
- de l'Industrie (Joliette), 4:7,293;
- de Montréal, 6:3,120;
- du Sacré-Coeur (Caraquet), 1:4,16; 6:3,123;
- du Sacré-Coeur (Bathurst), voir: Université du Sacré-Coeur
- Jean-de-Brébeuf (Montréal), 3:6,225;
- Jésus-Marie, 6:3,124,130,133,135;
- Maillet, 1:8,14; 6:3,124,130,133,134,135;
- Militaire royal du Canada, 6:3,132;
- Notre-Dame d'Acadie, 1:8,14; 5:5,194,195; 6:3,124;
- Sainte-Anne (N.-E.), 1:10,14,15,16,35; 2:1,20; 3:10,395; 4:1,7,8;
4:10,401; 6:1,26,33,37; 6:3,123,124,134,135,186;
- Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, 1:8,14; 3:6,225,229,231; 6:2,102; 7:3,
118,119,120,121,122,126,127,128,129;
- St. Dunstan, 4:3,133;
- Saint-Joseph, 1:7,30,31,35; 1:10,5,10,11,12,13,18,33; 2:1,19,21,28;
2:5,180; 2:6,228,229,234; 3:10,396;
- Saint-Joseph, Académie de la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, 1:10,11;
- Saint-Joseph, voir: université Saint-Joseph;
- Saint-Louis (Edmundston), voir: université Saint-Louis;
- Saint-Louis (Saint-Louis de Kent), 2:1,30; 4:1,7,25,29; 4:8,319,320;
5:3,118; 6:2,81; 6:3,121;
- St. Mary, 6:2,71;
- Saint-Thomas, 1:8,10;
- Saint-Thomas, voir: séminaire Saint-Thomas;
- Collerette (prêtre), Frère Zephirin, 1:4,18;
- Collin, Angélique (Frère), 1:5,9;
- Colonie Bourgeois (baie de Chignectou), 1:10,24;
- Colorado (E.-U.), 2:10,364;

Colville

- Alexander, Lord, 3:7,288,289;
- John (capitaine anglais), 3:1,19;

Comeau

- famille, 1:10,25; 2:3,92; 3:2,62; 3:8,331;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: Commeaux; Comeaux, Comeau; Commo;
- (habitant de Petit-Rocher), 7:2,69;
- Abraham, 2:3,131;
- Ambroise, 2:3,99,134;
- Ambroise H., 6:1,33;
- Anastasie, 2:3,107;
- Augustin-J., 6:1,30,33;
- Benoît, 4:10,401;
- Charlotte, 1:5,17,19;
- François (de Cap-Pelé), 1:4,5; 2:3,119,125;
- François (Carleton), 2:3,135;
- François (de Clare), 2:1,17;
- François, G.-J., 4:8,320; 6:1,29,33;
- Jean (m. à Marie Hébert), 3:2,72;
- Jos., 1:7,32;
- Joseph (famille), 2:3,121-122, 124-125;
- Joseph (m. à Madeleine Hébert), 2:3,90,117,123,127,128; 3:2,67;
- Judith (m. à Simon Bourg), 2:3,119;
- Madeleine, 1:5,19; 2:3,117,130,131;
- Marguerite, 2:3,110,118,129,134,135;
- Marie (de Menoudie), 2:3,103;
- Marie (de Port-Royal), 3:6,219;
- Mathurin (f. de Joseph), 2:3,103,116,119,123;
- Mildred (m. à Roger Savoie), 4:4,153;
- Modeste (f. à Joseph), 2:3,128;
- Nanette, 2:3,103,130;
- Omer (médecin), 4:3,123;
- Pierre (m. à Angélique Brun), 2:3,118,134;
- Pierre (m. à Rosalie LeBlanc), 3:2,67;
- pointe à (Shemogue, N.-B.), 2:3,101;
- Roger, 1:2,71; 4:6,248; 6:4,175;
- Rollande, 6:1,37;
- Stanislas, 2:3,116,127;

Comeaux, Jeanne, 1:5,27,28;

Commeau, Jean, 2:10,373;

Commeaux (famille), 1:5,10;

Commerce du bois dans le nord-ouest du Nouveau-Brunswick, 1820-1840, 7:4,
183-193;

Commission de l'enseignement supérieur du Nouveau-Brunswick, 6:3,132,134;

Commission des lieux et monuments historiques du Canada, 1:4,11;

Commo, voir: Comeau;

Compagnie

- de la baie d'Hudson, 5:1,23;
- de l'Acadie, voir: Compagnie de la pêche sédentaire;
- de la Nouvelle-France, 1:6,9; 2:4,166; 2:9,350,353;
- de la pêche sédentaire, 2:7,254,255; 2:9,314;
- des Indes, 2:1,6;
- des marchands de Rouen, 2:10,380;

Conception, Soeur de la, 2:1,14;

Concessions de terre, Grand Digue, 3:6,239;

Concile de Baltimore, 4:3,125;

Concord (Mass.), 1:5,22;

Condé, Prince de, 1:8,32;

Condonnier, Jean, 1:6,9;

Confédération

- canadienne, 4:7,301; 4:10,434; 7:2,59,60;
- et les Acadiens du nord-ouest du Nouveau-Brunswick (sujet), 5:19-20;

Conefray, Pierre, 4:2,76;

Conflans en Brye

- 3:9,363;
- voir: Couperns en Brie

Congrégations enseignantes - Acadie (sujet), 2:1,12-16;

Congrès

- de la langue française, 4:1,29;
- de Philadelphie, 7:1,6;
- marial, 4:1,27;

Connecticut

- (E.-U.), 1:2,30; 2:3,131; 2:5,214; 3:4,154; 3:10,389; 5:4,159;
- rivière, 1:2,22,23;

Connell, Francis, 1:8,20;

Connolly, Thomas, Mgr, 1:4,16; 4:3,113; 4:4,142; 4:8,342; 5:3,118; 5:4,177; 6:2,77,79,80;

Conseil

- de la vie française, 1:2,9,11;
- des arts du Canada, 5:5,189; 6:1,31;
- économique des provinces de l'Atlantique, 1:2,78;
- Privé de Londres, 4:4,147,148;
- Souverain de Québec, 1:6,12,13;
- Suprême de Louisbourg, 3:1,28;

Conventions

- de Québec, 1:10,11;
- nationale de Memramcook, 5:3,122-123;
- nationales des Acadiens, 1:10,12,13; 4:3,114,115,117,118,119; 5:3,118,120,121,122,123,124,125,126; 6:1,32; 6:2,82,98; 6:4,169,170,172,173; 7:1,30;

Conway, W.J. (prêtre), 1:8,10;

Cook

- voir: Sylvain Gaudet;
- Eliza, 6:1,27;

Cooke

- Jean-Thomas (père de Mgr Thomas Cooke), 1:3,22;
- Thomas, Mgr, 1:3,13; 1:4,16; 4:10,429;
- Thomas, Mgr (sujet), 1:3,18-24;
- Thomas (prêtre), 4:9,357; 5:2,68,69,70;

Coole, Thomas, capitaine, 3:9,364;

Coombes, Leonard R. (shérif), 7:4,187;

Corcoran, John W.O. (professeur), 1:3,15;

Cordeliers, ordre des, 1:6,13;

Cordier, Henri, 4:10,407;

Cork (Irlande), 2:3,97;

Cormié (famille), 2:2,54;
voir: Cormier

Cormier

- famille, 1:1,41,42,43; 1:5,10; 1:10,25,28; 2:1,36-37; 2:2,58; 3:2,61; 3:8,331,336; 4:5,208; 5:3,128;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: Cormière, Cormie
- Adrien, juge, 6:3,128;
- Aimé (f. de David), 2:2,71;
- Alyre, 1:7,32;
- Amand (Cap-Pelé), 1:4,8; 1:7,33;
- Amand (m. à Marie Josephe Roy), 3:2,71;
- Amédée, 2:1,29;
- André (prêtre), 1:7,33; 7:1,27;
- André D. (prêtre), 2:1,20,21;
- Anne, 1:5,4,7,8; 1:8,16;
- Baptiste (père de Jacques), 2:1,30,31; 2:2,69;
- Basile, 2:5,204;
- Basile (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,76;
- Clarence, 1:2,53; 1:7,31;
- Claude, 2:3,116; 3:2,71;
- Clément (prêtre), 2:1,18; 2:2,48; 3:8,324,328,329; 4:6,248; 4:8,313, 317; 4:10,401,407,408,409; 6:3,130; 6:4,173,174,186;
- Clément (prêtre) (auteur), 1:1,28-33, 39-45; 1:2,58-60; 1:10,30-33; 2:1,28-38; 2:2,69-77; 2:5,225-232; 2:8,300, 301; 3:6,237-250; 4:8,325-330; 5:2,48-54; 5:5,189-199; 6:4,169-179;
- Clément (f. de Michel), 2:1,32;
- Charlotte (auteur), 6:3,138-146;
- Cyrille, 1:7,31;
- Damien, 1:7,32;
- David (de Cap-Pelé), 1:7,33;
- David (de Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,71;
- Domitilde, 2:1,31;
- Donald, 4:4,163;
- Donat, 1:7,29;
- Etienne, 1:7,29,30; 2:3,110;
- Euphémie, 2:3,110;
- Ferdinand, 1:4,8; 1:7,30,31;
- Florence, 2:3,104;
- François (Cap-Pelé), 1:7,33;
- François (Margaree), 2:5,204;
- François (Memramcook), 3:2,61,64,71;
- F.-X. (prêtre), 3:6,246;
- Georges, 2:1,32,38; 2:2,71,73,74;
- Hector (f. de Josué), 2:2,71;
- Henriette, 2:3,123;
- Honoré, 1:7,35;
- Ignace, 1:7,35;
- Irenée (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 1:10,31,33;
- Jacques (f. de Baptiste), de Sainte-Marie de Kent, 2:1,30,31,38; 2:2, 69,70,71,73;
- Jacques, né 1745 (m. à Marie-Osithe Pothier), 3:2,71;
- Jean, 2:1,31;
- Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 2:2,45;
- Jos., 1:4,8; 1:7,33;
- José (m. à Louise Roy), 3:2,71;
- Joseph, 1:7,35; 2:3,104;
- Joseph (f. de Philippe de Sainte-Marie), 2:2,76;
- Josué, 2:1,36; 2:2,71;
- Judith, 1:7,34,35;
- Laurent, 1:4,8;
- Livin, 1:4,9; 6:3,144;
- Louis H., 2:1,35;
- Malcolm, 1:7,32;
- Marie-Blanche, 2:1,38;
- Marie-Josephe, 2:3,126;
- Marie-Madeleine (f. de Pierre), 4:10,421,422,423,424; 5:1,39,40; 5:2, 90,93; 5:3,133,134,137;

Cormier (suite)

- Marguerite (m. à Ambroise Comeau), 2:3,116,134;
- Maximilien (avocat), 2:6,226; 4:1,25; 6:1,34;
- Michel, 2:1,32; 2:7,76;
- Molse, 1:7,29,30,31;
- Moïse M. (instituteur), 6:1,27,28,29;
- Olive (f. de Jacques), 2:1,30;
- Paul (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 1:10,31;
- Philippe, 2:2,76;
- Pierre (Cap-Pelé), 1:7,34;
- Pierre, né 1756 (m. à Marie Godin), 3:2,71;
- Pierre, né 1734 (m. à Nanette Gaudet), 2:3,110,123; 3:2,71; 4:10,421, 423; 5:3,134;
- Prés des, 1:2,66;
- Richard (marchand), 1:7,32;
- Robert, 4:10,423;
- Supérien, 2:1,28;
- Thomas, 1:5,8;
- Thomas (m. à Madeleine Girouard), 1:1,43; 1:10,24,27;
- W.-J., 5:5,214;
- Yvon (prêtre), 5:3,132;

Cormière (famille), 1:7,10;

Cornwallis, Edward, général, 6:4,164;

Corporon, Jeanne, 1:5,28,29; 3:1,48;

Coste

- famille, 3:8,336;
- Marie, 2:2,65;

Costebelle, voir: Pastour

Costigan, John (député), 4:1,9; 4:4,141,145,147,148,149,150,151,152; 4:6, 230; 5:1,9,10,11,13,15,16,17,18; 6:2,86,87,89,90; 7:4,192;

Costume

- acadien (sujet), 1:2,71-75; 1:7,26-28;
- des mariés 1788, 4:7,292;
- pour femmes acadiennes, 4:1,33;

Côte

- famille, 6:2,70;
- Alcide, 4:2,71;
- Etienne, 4:1,44;
- Jean-Baptiste, 5:3,140;
- Louis, 4:1,44;
- Saint-Ange, 1:5,25;

Cotton (habitant de Massachusetts), 1:2,33;

Couillard-Després, Azarie (prêtre), 2:9,351; 4:1,19; 4:2,49;

Coujo, Martin à, 1:2,50;

Courante, baie (N.-E.), 2:4,166;

Courberon de (famille), 1:6,12;

Courcelles

- voir: Remy de Courcelles
- Louis Mottin de, 1:6,9;

Courchesne, Georges, Mgr, 4:10,428;

Courcy, capitaine, 3:1,10;

Courdoan, Joseph, 2:6,240;

Couronne britannique, 1:6,23; 1:7,5,7;

"Courrier"
- des Provinces Maritimes" (journal), 2:1,20; 2:6,226; 4:1,7; 4:8,319;
6:1,30,34; 6:4,187;
- du Canada" (journal), 5:1,12;
- du Soir" (journal), 5:3,121;

Cour suprême
- du Canada, 1:6,17;
- du Nouveau-Brunswick, 4:6,217,231;

Courtain, Michel (prêtre), 4:5,178;

Courteau, Julien, 4:8,337,339; 5:3,117;

Courtin, Jean, 4:1,35,36;

Cousin, Jeanne, 2:3,112;

Coutances (Normandie), 1:8,19; 2:2,65; 7:4,174;

Couture, J.-N. (prêtre), 1:2,69;

Couvent
- Caraquet, 1:4,15-16;
- de la Congrégation Notre-Dame, 4:7,302;
- Sainte-Anne (Shédiac), 3:6,246;

Coverdale
- (N.-B.), 1:3,6,11; 1:9,17,19; 2:3,91,112; 2:7,275; 3:10,391,392,396;
- rivière, 1:1,21;

Coy, Charlotte, 3:6,222;

Crabtree (Qué.), 3:9,360;

Crandall, Joseph (Rév.), 1:2,69;

Crawford, Hélène, 2:3,103;

Creamer, Joseph (médecin), 6:2,73;

Crean, John F. (médecin), 6:3,134;

Creighton, Donald (historien), 3:2,82;

Crête, Marie, 2:10,377;

Crispin, Frère, 3:1,20;

Crispo (famille), 4:1,33,36;

Crissasy, chevalier de, 1:6,15;

Crocker, pointe, 2:4,172;

Croisade, 1:6,4;

Croissance, population française, 3:4,133-138;

Croix-Bleue, légende, 1:2,42;

Croix, Congrégation des filles de la, 2:1,12;

Cromwell, Oliver, 3:1,23;

Crosby, Edward, 3:2,78;

(48)

Crossman, Robert, 5:1,41;

Crowell, Ivan H. (médecin) (auteur), 2:1,23-24;

Crown Point (New York), 3:2,84;

Cumberland

- Amherst (N.-E.), 1:2,37; 1:4,19; 4:1,38; 4:4,163;
- bassin de, 1:10,26; 3:6,218; 3:10,394; 4:10,420;
- comté de (N.-E.), 2:3,90,91,93,97,100,102,103,104,107,108,110,112;
3:2,60,76,85; 7:1,7;
- fort (N.-B.), 1:1,21,22; 1:2,37; 1:7,21,22,24; 1:9,15; 1:10,26; 2:3,
98,103; 3:2,85; 3:4,158; 3:6,237; 3:7,258,270,272,277,
289,290,309; 4:1,35; 6:2,69; 7:1,7,9,10,11;

Curran, J.L., 4:4,154,159;

Cyclone (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,73-74;

Cyr

- famille, 2:2,58; 4:2,71,73; 7:1,31;
- première famille, 1671, 1712, 1:7,8;
- Honoré, 1:2,49;
- Joseph, 5:1,15;
- Pierre, 1:10,24;
- Raymond (prêtre), 5:3,132;

Daccarrette, Michel (marchand), 7:4,172,178;

Dagnaud, Pierre-Marie (prêtre), 1:10,16; 3:1,24; 4:1,18;

Daigle

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:5,10; 1:7,18; 1:10,25; 2:1,32; 2:2,54,58; 4:5,206;
 4:10,406;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: Daigre
- Auguste, 4:8,315;
- Auguste-E. 4:8,317;
- Auguste (inspecteur d'école), 1:1,41;
- Antoine, 4:4,156;
- Euclide, 1:4,32;
- François, Mgr, 6:1,36;
- Grégoire (frère d'Olivier), 2:10,372;
- Jean, 6:4,178; 7:2,80;
- Jean (auteur), 2:7,252-256; 2:9,313-346; 5:4,179-180; 5:5,227-229;
 6:2,106-108; 7:3,147-149; 7:4,161-170,194-195;
- Jean d'Arc, 6:5,141;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:10,34;
- Jean-Baptiste (Madawaska), 7:4,191;
- Jeanne, 1:5,18;
- Madeleine (m. à Pierre), 1:10,34;
- Marie (m. à Jean-Baptiste), 1:10,34;
- Marguerite, 2:5,204;
- Michel, troisième mariage (sujet), 5:2,68-70;
- Olivier, 2:10,372;
- Pierre (m. à Madeleine), 1:10,34;
- Rosalie, 1:7,29;
- Village-des-, voir: Kerdaigne

Daigre

- famille, 1:4,28,29,30; 1:7,9,18;
- Baptiste, 3:10,403;
- Honoré, 1:5,20; 2:6,237;
- Jean-François (f. d'Honoré), 2:6, 237,239;
- Jeanne, 1:5,20;
- Joseph-Michel (m. à Elisabeth Duon), 2:6,238;
- Marie (m. à Joseph LeBlanc), 1:10,34;
- Marie-Joseph (f. d'Olivier), 1:10,34;
- Minias, 2:6,237,238;
- Olivier, 1:10,34; 3:10,403;
- (prêtre), 1:4,29;
- Pierre (m. à Marie Terriot), 2:6,237;

"Daily

- Express" (journal), 7:4,188;
- News" (journal), 6:1,27;
- Sun" (journal), 5:2,58;

Dalhousie (N.-B.), 1:8,10; 3:1,19; 7:2,56;

Daligaut

- Marguerite (auteur), 1:8,16; 2:1,5-11; 2:6,236-242; 4:4,160-162;
- René (historien), 1:4,32; 2:1,38; 2:2,46;

Dalton, John, Mgr, 5:3,110;

D'Amblymont, sieur, 2:9,327;

Damboise

- famille, 4:1,42;
- Joseph et les siens (sujet), 4:2,83-84;

Dambour, sieur, voir: François Bourbon;

D'Amours

- famille, 1:1,41; 1:6,12; 2:2,56;
- Auger, 1:6,12;
- Augustin, 1:6,12;
- de Freneuse, Mathieu, 1:5,28;
- Elisabeth, 1:6,12; 1:9,13;
- Louis (sieur), 1:6,12; 2:2,56; 2:9,318;
- Mathieu, 1:6,12; 2:2,56; 2:9,318; 4:9,369,370,371,372;
- (prêtre), 5:3,122,123;
- René, sieur de Clignancourt, 2:2,56;
- seigneurie des, 2:9,336;

D'Angeac, Gabriel-François, 3:1,19; 3:7,261,263,273,274,276,278,279;
3:8,332,333; 4:8,336;

Daniel

- Antoine (prêtre), 1:2,11; 3:1,30; 5:3,108;
- Charles, 3:1,30; 3:3,98;

Danks, Benodi, capitaine, 1:1,22; 3:7,306;

Darcis, Elisabeth, 1:5,18,19,21;

D'Aunay, voir: Menou

Dauneil

- Marie, 2:3,109;
- Pierre, 2:3,109;

Dauphin

- Port, 2:1,13; 3:1,30;
- voir: Sainte-Anne;
- Royal (bateau), 1:6,16;

Davies (médecin) (Bristol, Angleterre), 3:10,400,401,402;

David

- Albert (prêtre), 4:5,179,191;
- George, 2:6,235;

Davison

- famille, 4:1,33;
- Pierre (dit Le Flamand), 4:1,35,36;

Davost, Ambroise (jésuite), 5:3,108;

Dazy, Joseph, 2:4,167;

Deacon, Antoiness, 2:6,244;

De Blois (famille), 3:4,133;

Decarette, Johannis, 3:1,29;

Dechêne, voir: Deschênes;

Deerfield (Mass.), 1:2,25,30; 4:10,421; 5:4,152;

Deer Island (N.-B.), 1:2,32;

De Gaulle, Charles (président de la France), 4:10,411;

Degeay, Jacques (prêtre) sulpicien, 3:9,359;

De Goutin, Mathieu, 7:4,168;

Degrâce (famille), 2:3,126;

DeGrâce

- Eloï (auteur), 3:3,119; 4:9,353-361; 4:10,419; 5:2,68-70; 6:1,43-47;
- Gérard-J., 4:8,320;

De la Brosse, Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 5:3,109;

De la Corne, Joseph (prêtre), 1:2,53;

De la Croix, Marie, 2:10,368;

De Lâge, F.-X., 3:6,235;

De la Plaque, Pierre-Paul, voir: **Pierre-Paul Despiet de la Plaque;**

Delaware (E.-U.), 1:1,31;

Delesdernier

- Louis Frédéric, 7:1,10;
- Moïse, 7:1,10;

Deloré, famille, 6:2,70;

Delort, Guillaume (marchand), 7:4,172,178,179;

Demers, Louis (prêtre), 4:7,301; 4:10,427; 5:4,167;

DeMeulles, Jacques, 1:1,37; 1:5,27; 1:6,15; 1:10,25,27; 2:7,254,255;
2:9,318,319,321,323,325,331,332,335,340,341;

Demeulle, Jacques, Mémoires de Beaubassin et Baie-Verte (sujet), 4:9,381-383;

Démographie - Acadiens des Maritimes (sujet), 3:4,132-157;

Demont, Lewis, 2:3,101;

De Monts

- Pierre Du Gua, 1:2,21,58,59,75,77; 1:7,5; 1:8,18,21,22,28,29; 1:9,11,
12; 2:2,49,53,54; 2:9,332,351; 3:3,115; 7:1,24;
- Sieur Pierre du Gua (sujet), 4:10,412;

Denault, Pierre, Mgr, 1:3,13; 1:8,6; 2:3,126; 3:5,170; 3:6,238,240;
4:5,196; 4:9,356,359;

Deniau, Xavier (député), 2:2,51;

Denis

- David, voir: David Downing
- Jean, 2:3,97;
- Jean, 4:9,372;
- Joseph (prêtre), 5:3,109;
- Marguerite (mère de Michel Le Neuf de la Vallière), 2:7,252;

Denoit (Pointe-à Morin), 1:3,6;

Denonville, Jacques-René de Brisay, marquis de, 2:9,316,318,319,320,321,
322,323,325,327;

D'Entremont

- famille, 1:5,10; 1:7,13,14; 3:1,49;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
- origine de la famille (sujet), 7:2,75-79;
- voir: Mius d'Entremont, Mieux d'Entremont, Miousse;
- Anne, 3:1,49;
- Benoni, 2:6,233;
- Clarence (prêtre), 3:9,362; 4:1,20; 4:6,236,239,241;
- Clarence-J. (prêtre) (auteur), 1:6,19-24; 1:9,5-10; 2:2,61-67; 2:4,
163-174; 2:7,259-272; 2:9,350-354;
3:1,22-47; 3:6,205-206,211-215; 3:8,
330-349; 3:9,363-369; 4:2,48-61; 4:10,
416-419; 5:2,100-103; 7:1,5-13,14-19;
- Jacques, 3:1,49;
- Josué-Joseph, 4:7,305;
- Leander, 1:7,14;

(52)

D'Entremont (suite)

- Léandre, 3:1,48;
- Lévy, 4:7,304,305;
- Paul, 2:4,168; 2:6,235;
- Phillippe Mieux, sieur, 1:7,13,14; 2:9,354; 5:3,104;
- Seigneurie des d', 1:6,20;
- Simon, 2:5,205;
- Simon (sujet), 2:6,233-235;

Denys

- de Bonaventure, Simon-Pierre, 4:9,364,369,370,371,372,373,374; 5:4,150,151,153,154,155;
- de la Broquerie, Jacques (sujet), 4:6,243-247;
- de la Ronde, Louis, 7:4,178;
- Marie (f. de Nicolas), 2:7,253;
- Nicolas, 1:1,35,36,37; 1:3,4; 1:5,4,5,6; 2:4,165,173; 2:5,199; 2:7,253; 3:8,338; 4:5,177; 5:2,82,83,84; 7:3,109,110, 111,115;
- Pierre (f. de Simon), 1:5,5,6; 3:5,180;
- Richard (f. de Nicolas), 1:3,4,5; 1:5,6;
- Simon (f. de Nicolas) 1:5,5;

Déon, Désiré, 2:6,227;

Déplacement d'un Acadien de 1785 à 1803 (document), 7:1,34-37;

Déportation, 4:9,385,386,387,388;

Depuis, Joachim (Philias Bourgeois), 1:10,15;

Derby

- Benjamin, 3:6,239;
- Elizabeth (soeur de Mary), 3:6,239;
- Mary (f. de Benjamin), 3:6,239;

Desanclaves, Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 2:4,170; 3:1,48;

Desaulniers

- famille, 1:5,18,19;
- E. (prêtre), 1:2,69;
- François-Sévère-Lesieur, 4:1,17;

DesBarres, Augustin, 1:2,55;

Desbarres

- Joseph Frederick Wallet, 1:2,48,55,56; 1:9,15,18,20; 2:3,90,91,92, 111,113,117,120,121,123,129,132,133,136; 2:5, 203; 3:2,62,63,64,77-79,81,82,83,84,85; 3:5,185; 4:7,292;
- William, 2:3,136;

Desbrisay (famille), 3:4,133;

DesBrisay, exploitant de pêches, 7:2,52;

Deschamps

- Isaac, 3:4,159;
- Papiers - Fort Edward, 1761-1762, 3:4,158-164;
- Papiers - Fort Edward, 1763-1764, 3:5,188-192;

Deschenaux, Joseph Brassard (secrétaire de Bigot), 3:10,410,411;

Deschênes (famille), 1:7,17;

Descousse

- (N.-E.), 5:2,71; 5:3,112; 6:2,78;
- (N.-E.), noms des familles acadiennes, 1860, 4:5,206;
- (N.-E.), situation économique et sociale, 1860, 4:5,207,209;

DesDames, Thierry, 1:1,35;
Deseille, Ernest (auteur), 4:5,200-204;
DesGoutins, Mathieu (juge), 1:6,22;
Desherbiers de l'Etendrière, Charles (gouverneur), 7:4,175;
Desjardins
 - Gérard (auteur), 1:4,22-32; 2:1,5-11;
 - Louis-Joseph (prêtre), 1:3,12,13; 1:4,14; 4:9,354;
Désilets
 - Alfred (historien), 4:7,274,275,277; 4:10,432;
 - Luc, 4:10,432;
Deslauriers (famille), 1:7,11; 4:1,33,34,35; 4:2,73; 6:2,70;
Desloges, René, 1:5,12; 3:6,221;
Desmaretz
 - voir: Le Roy;
 - contrôleur des finances, 6:1,9;
Desmoulin - Cherlot, Catherine, 2:3,112;
Desnoyer, Jean-Baptiste, 1:3,6;
Despiet, Pierre-Paul, de la Plaque, 7:4,172,176;
Desportes
 - Hélène, 2:9,351;
 - Pierre, 2:9,351;
Després
 - Jean-Baptiste (m. à Madeleine Bourque), 2:3,104,107; 3:2,69;
 - Marie, 2:3,104;
Desroches
 - famille, 1:7,17;
 - Jean (dit d'Roches), 7:1,11;
 - Jean (m. à Anne Bastarache), 3:2,70;
 - Mathurin, 7:1,11;
Detcheverry (famille), 3:8,336;
Detroit (Michigan), 3:4,154;
Deutsch
 - Commission, 6:3,128,129,130,131;
 - John, 6:3,128;
 - rapport, 6:3,128,129;
De Vautour, André, 2:3,112;
Deveau
 - famille, 1:10,25; 3:8,331; 5:3,128;
 - première famille, 1698, 1:7,8;
 - voir: Devost
 - Alphonse, 6:1,37;
 - Joseph, 2:10,368;
 - William-D. (auteur), 1:7,26-28;
De Vicq, J.-B., 6:1,33;
Devost, Madeleine, 2:5,204;
 "Dialogue" (journal), 6:1,40,41;
Dibblee, W.F. (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;
Dick, voir: Frédéric Thériault;
Dickson, Anne, 2:10,372;

Didiche (Cap-Pelé, N.-B.), 1:9,18,19,20; 2:3,105,127;

Dieppe

- (N.-B.), 1:1,24; 1:8,20; 2:2,45,46,51; 2:7,276; 3:2,61,78,83,84;
- Picardie (France), 2:9,351,352,353;

Dièreville, Dière de, 2:2,55; 3:5,184;

Dieux grecs, 1:8,26-27;

Digby

- (N.-E.), 2:5,206,207,208; 2:6,227; 6:1,29,30,36;
- comté de, 2:4,173; 3:4,132,134,135,136,139,151; 3:10,395;

Diggs, capitaine, 3:10,388;

Digout

- Ferdinand (m. à Emmeline Landry), 4:8,338;
- Tranquil, 4:8,337,338,339;
- Victor (f. de Tranquil), 4:8,338;

Dijon (France), 2:6,240;

Diligences, 1:2,41; 3:6,242;

Dîme, la, et les missionnaires (sujet), 4:9, 353-361;

Dinwoodie, Jeanette, 6:1,37;

Dionne

- Narcisse-Euthrope, 1:1,36; 2:10,380;
- Charles (prêtre), 7:3,126,127;

Diotte, Henri, 5:5,207,208,215;

Dixmier, Lucienne, 4:10,408;

Dixon, R.M. (prêtre), 1:8,10;

Dobson, capitaine, 2:8,288;

Doctor's Cove (Baie des Sables), 2:4,169;

Dogme de l'Assomption de la Sainte Vierge, 4:1,27;

Doiron

- famille, 1:2,36,37; 1:7,16,17; 1:10,25; 2:3,91; 3:2,62;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: Douaron, Gould, Goold, Douoron;
- Alexis, 2:10,373;
- Alexis (famille), 1:10,34;
- Alexis (sujet), 2:5,201-204;
- Anglaise (m. à Jean Brun), 2:3,133;
- Anne, (m. à Jean Gallant), 2:3,90,106,107;
- Annette, 1:2,39;
- Basile, 1:2,39;
- Chagrine, 2:3,101;
- Docité, 4:7,294;
- Dosithée et sa lignée (marchand de Shédiac), 3:6,245;
- François (famille), 2:3,108-109;
- François (m. à Geneviève Vautour), 2:3,90;
- Frank, 1:7,16;
- Georges (m. à Madeleine), 2:3,102;
- Gertrude, 2:3,127;
- Henriette, 2:3,104,124;
- (I. P.-E.), 2:5,201-204;
- Isidore, 2:3,99,126;
- Isidore (famille), 2:3,113-114;

Doiron (suite)

- Jean (f. de Jean), 1:2,39,46,47,68; 2:3,119,124;
- Jean (m. à Anne), 2:3,107;
- Jean (m. à Marguerite Downing), 2:3,99; 3:2,67;
- Jean, Gros Jean(famille), 1:2,68; 2:3,114-115;
- Jean, Gros Jean (sujet), 1:2,35-47;
- Jeanne, 1:2,39;
- Jeanne (m. à Jean Hébert), 1:5,28;
- Josaphat (f. d'Alexis), 2:10,373;
- Joseph (f. de Gros Jean), 1:2,35,38,39,46,47;
- Joseph (m. à Catherine Downing), 3:2,67;
- Joseph (m. à Marie), 2:3,120;
- Judith, 2:3,119;
- Laurent, 1:7,35;
- Louis (dit Gould) 7:1,11;
- Louis (m. à Marie Bonnevie), 3:2,67;
- Louison, 2:3,104,113;
- Louison (famille), 2:3,110;
- Madeleine (f. de Gros Jean), 1:2,39,44,45;
- Marie (f. de Gros Jean), 1:2,39,45;
- Marie (f. de Laurent), 1:7,35;
- Marie (f. de Pierre), 1:9,19; 2:3,102,112,120; 3:6,239;
- Maxime, 1:7,35;
- Noël, 4:9,372;
- Noils, Madeleine, 2:3,90,102,103;
- Olivier (m. à Marguerite Comeau), 3:2,67;
- Olivier, 1:2,38;
- Paul, 1:2,39,45,46,47;
- Perpétue, 2:3,113;
- Pierre, 3:6,239;
- Pierre (famille), 1:9,18-19; 2:3,108-109;
- Pierre (dit Pitre)(fils), 1:2,37,38,39;
- Pierre (m. à Anne Forêt), 2:3,102,103,112; 3:2,67;
- Pierre (m. à Marguerite Surette), 3:2,67;
- Pierre (Peter Gould), 1:2,36,37,38; 2:3,90;
- Thomas, 2:3,104,105;
- Ursule, 2:3,126;
- Véronique (m. à Maximin Bourque), 2:3,99,122; 4:7,292,293,299;

Dolbeau, Jean, jésuite (sujet), 2:10,380-381;
 Jean, récollet (sujet), 2:10,380-381;

Dollard

- Guillaume, 3:3,120;
- William, Mgr, 1:3,14; 1:8,7; 5:3,110; 5:4,173,175,176,177;
 6:2,102; 7:3,124;

Dolobaratz, voir: Olobaratz

Domengeaux, James, 3:3,123,124,126,127; 4:10,407;

Dominique, Pierre-Jacques, 1:3,10;

Donais, Jean, 2:3,101;

Doneil

- Joseph, 2:3,100;
- Magdeleine - voir: Magdelen Downing

Doneing

- Anne, 2:3,122;
- Isidore, 2:3,99,122;

Donelle

- anciennes graphies, 2:3,97;
- famille, 2:3,131;
- voir: Downing, Doneing, Doneil, Dauneil;
- Catherine, 1:9,19;
- David (f. de Jean), 3:6,240;
- Jean (m. à Marguerite Donelle), 3:6,240;
- Madeleine (f. de David), 3:6,240;

Donelle (suite)

- Marguerite, 1:2,39;

Doney

- famille, 4:2,50; 4:6,236-242;
- famille, voir: Donie, Dony;
- généalogie descendante, 4:2,50-57;
- un enfant métis de Charles d'Aulnay (sujet), 4:2,48-61; 4:6,236-242;

Dongan, Thomas (gouverneur), 2:9,320;

Donnelly, J.M. (prêtre), 3:6,244; 4:7,300,301;

Donovan, Simon, 5:3,113;

Dorchester

- (N.-B.), 1:2,41,63; 1:7,29,35; 2:7,273,274,276; 3:2,78; 3:6,238;
4:3,121; 4:6,217,219,223; 6:1,29; 6:2,83,84;
- habitation acadienne, 2:7,273-274;

Dorion, Antoine-Aimé, 4:4,147,149,151;

Dosque, Bernard-Silvestre (prêtre), 3:10,410;

Douaron

- famille, 1:2,36,37; 4:1,33;
- Jean, 1:2,36; 1:5,15;
- Josephte (f. de Pierre), 1:2,38;
- Louise (f. de Pierre), 1:2,38;
- Marie (f. de Pierre), 1:2,38; 2:10,368;
- Pierre, 1:2,36,37; 1:7,17;
- Pierre (généalogie), 1:2,38;

Doublet, François, 2:2,45; 5:3,127;

Doucet

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:5,10; 1:7,15; 1:10,25; 2:4,172; 2:6,226;
3:8,221; 4:10,406; 5:3,128;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: Doucett
- Alain (auteur), 1:10,35;
- André, 4:5,193;
- André-J., 5:5,207,208,209,214,217;
- Anne (m. à François Chiasson), 2:10,369;
- Anne (m. à Jean Hébert), 1:5,27,28;
- Anselme, lieutenant-colonel (sujet), 2:5,205-208;
- Basile-A., 1:4,10;
- François, 2:3,107;
- Germain (dit La Verdure), 1:5,14; 1:7,12; 3:9,363;
- Jean, 2:3,107;
- Jean (Fédération des Acadiens de la Nouvelle-Ecosse), 4:10,401;
- la compagnie (bataillon), 2:5,207;
- Marie (cap Sable), 2:10,367;
- Marie (île Saint-Jean), 2:5,204;
- Pierre, 1:3,8;
- Pierre, capitaine, 2:5,205;
- Pierre (de Port-Royal), 3:1,24;
- Samuel, 2:5,206,207,208;
- Simon, 1:3,8;
- Stanislas, Mgr, 4:1,14; 4:3,116,121,133,134,135; 5:3,118,122; 6:1,30;
- Tharsile, 5:2,68;

Doucett

- famille, 1:8,8;
- John (gouverneur), 3:1,15,16; 4:9,376,377;

Doughty, A.G. (archiviste), 2:1,21; 4:1,9,13;

Douglas

- famille, 1:6,15;
- François-Prosper, comte de, 1:6,15;
- Louis-Archambault, comte de, 1:6,16;

Doulney-Razilly, Mme, 1:4,21;**Douoron (famille),** 1:4,27;**Douvres (Angleterre),** 2:10,378;**Dover**

- (N.-B.), 1:2,50;
- (New Hampshire), 4:2,51; 4:6,238;

Downing

- famille, 2:3,92;
- Anne, 2:3,97,99,109,113;
- Annie, 1:8,20;
- Barbara, 2:3,100,101,122,128;
- Bridget, 2:3,97,100,103;
- Catherine (f. de David et Rose Downing), 2:3,97,102,114,127;
- Charlotte, 2:3,100;
- David (fils) (m. à Rose McCrum), 1:9,19; 2:3,90,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,109,114,127; 3:267;
- Dorothée, voir: Dorothée Bouérot;
- Jean, 2:3,100,101;
- Jean (m. à Marguerite Gallant), 2:3,98,99,100,101,115,122,128,133; 3:2,67;
- Magdelen, 2:3,97,99,100;
- Margaret, 2:3,97,99,100,114;
- Michael, 2:3,97,99,100;
- Modest, 2:3,97,100,135;
- Rose, 2:3,102;
- Thomas, 2:3,97,100;

Doyon-Ferland, Madeleine, 1:2,71,72;**Dragon, Antonio (auteur),** 2:10,380-381;**Drapeau**

- acadien, 4:3,118;
- des Acadiens de la Louisiane, 4:9,393;

Drolet, Hector, 1:2,69;**Droual, Marie-Jeanne,** 2:6,239;**Drucourt, voir: Boschenry;****Drysdel, David,** 1:7,29;**Dubé**

- Jean-Eudes, 5:5,197;
- Paul, 5:5,214,215;

Duberle, François, 1:5,11,12,13;**Dubois**

- famille, 2:7,275;
- Jacques (m. à Marguerite Levron), 3:2,73; 5:1,41;
- Jean (m. à Marie Préjean), 3:2,73;
- Louis-Marie, 2:10,367;
- Marie, 1:7,15;

Dubreuil, Pierre (juge), 4:9,376; 7:4,168;**Ducaunnès-Duval, G.,** 2:9,351;**Duchambon, Louis Dupont,** 1:2,49; 4:10,421; 5:3,135;

Duchemin, Lillian M., 4:4,157,159;

Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau, seigneur de Beauport; 1:6,13;

Duchesneau de La Doussinière et d'Ambault, 2:9,315;

Duclos, Marthe, 2:10,377;

Dudley

- Joseph(gouverneur), 2:9,320; 4:2,55; 4:9,367,368,369,370,371,372,
374,375; 5:4,152,153,154,155,157,159;
- Paul, 3:8,340,341;
- William, 4:9,371;

Duff, George (juge), 6:2,86;

Duforillon, Louis Aubert, sieur de (sujet), 5:4,150-160;

Dufour

- Joseph, 1:2,41;
- Paul (prêtre), 3:6,246;

Dugal, voir: Duguay;

Dugas

- famille, 1:5,10; 1:10,25; 2:2,58; 3:10,390; 4:1,35; 5:3,128; 6:2,70;
- première famille, 1671,1:7,8;
- voir: Dugast;
- Abraham, 3:7,282,287;
- Abraham (de Port Royal), 1:10,24; 2:4,167;
- Angélique, 5:3,130;
- Anne, 4:10,421;
- Anne (m. à Charles Bourgeois), 1:10,24;
- capitaine, 5:3,130;
- Charles, 3:7,303;
- Henri, 1:4,11;
- Joseph, 3:7,282;
- Joseph (Annapolis), 4:9,377;
- Joseph (Caraquet), 1:4,10,11,12;
- Madeleine (m. à Germain Bourgeois), 1:10,25;
- Marie (m. à Benjamin LeBlanc), 2:5,203;
- Marie-Joseph, 7:1,16;
- Marguerite (m. à Pierre Arsenault), 3:6,239;
- Martial et ses enfants, 4:8,337,338;
- Nazaire, 1:4,10;
- Osithe (m. à Charles Belliveau Jr.), 3:10,391;

Dugast

- famille, 1:5,10; 2:2,54; 4:1,33;
- Joseph, 4:5,200,202;
- Madeleine, 3:5,180;

Duguay

- famille, 2:3,92; 4:2,73;
- première famille, 1740, 1:7,8;
- Aimé, 1:4,8;
- Bonaventure, 3:3,120;
- Jean-Baptiste, voir: Michel Duguay;
- Michel (famille), 2:3,125;
- Michel (m. à Marie Girouard), 2:3,91,101,132; 3:2,67;
- Paul (m. à Anne Bonnevie), 1:7,33; 2:3,101,113,114; 3:2,67;
- Pauliche, 2:3,114;
- Pierre, 2:3,114;
- Roger, 1:4,8;
- Simon, 2:3,113,114;

Duhamel, capitaine, 4:5,203;

Duke

- William (bateau), 2:8,286; 3:6,205;
- William - naufrage, 2:8,287-298;
- William (prêtre), 3:6,246;

Duley, John, 3:3,118;

Dumais, Arnould, voir: Armand Dumas;

Dumas

- Armand, 2:9,351,353;
- Hedwidge, 1:7,33;
- Jos., 1:7,33;
- Léa, 1:7,32;

Dummer, William (gouverneur), 3:1,40;

Dumouchel

- Louise, 3:6,222;
- Paul, 3:6,222;

Dungivan (Scoudouc, N.-B.), 3:6,241;

Dunkirk (bateau), 1:6,16;

Duon

- famille, 1:4,27,28;
- famille (sujet), 3:1,48;
- Elisabeth, 2:6,238;
- Jeanne (f. de Jean-Baptiste), 7:1,13;
- Marie (Carleton), 2:5,202;
- Marie (Belle-Ile-en-Mer), 2:6,240;
- Marguerite, 2:5,202;
- Pierre, 2:5,202;

Dupeut (famille), 1:7,10;

Duplessis de Mornay, Louis-François, Mgr, 2:1,14;

Dupont

- Esther, 3:5,172;
- Jean-Claude, 6:3,140;
- voir: Duvivier;

Dupré, Laurent, 3:3,118;

Dupuis

- famille, 1:2,49; 3:2,62;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: Dupeut, Dupuy;
- Ambroise, 1:7,35;
- Ben, 1:7,35;
- Corner (N.-B.), 1:7,31,35;
- Corner, école de, 1:7,35;
- Cyprien (m. à Françoise Préjean), 3:2,73;
- et Frère (marchands), 4:4,145;
- Jean-Baptiste C. (prêtre), 2:2,61,63;
- Joseph (de Memramcook), 2:3,130;
- Marie (m. à Joseph Belliveau), 3:10,393;
- Marie-Blanche, 2:3,130;
- Michel (m. à Marie-Josephte Savoie), 3:2,72;
- Nazaire, 4:4,145;

Dupuy

- famille, 1:7:10;
- Steve, 4:10,409;

Duquesne

- Ange de Menneville, marquis de, 6:4,166;
- fort, 3:2,82;

(60)

- Durand, Justinien (prêtre), 3:1,48; 4:7,261;
- Duret de Chevry, Charles-François, marquis de Villeneuve, 2:9,319,328;
- Durham
- John George Lambton, Lord, 3:6,242;
 - (New Hampshire), 1:2,28; 4:2,53;
- Durkee, île (N.-E.), 2:4,172,173;
- Durly ou Dorly, Dominique (mousse), 4:1,35,36;
- Dutch Village (Dutch Settlement, Halifax), 3:1,27;
- Duval, John (marchand), 7:2,56;
- Duvivier
- François Dupont, 7:4,178,179;
 - Joseph Dupont, 1:37; 4:5,179; 7:4,179;
- Dysart, Allison, 5:5,206,208,209,210,212,213,214,215,218,220,221,222;

Eastport (Maine), 5:1,14;

Eaton

- E.L., 6:4,196,197;
- E.L. (auteur), 6:4,195-197;

Echabock, Etienne, 3:7,306;

Ecole

- Normale, Alphée Belliveau (professeur), 7:1,27-33;
- Normale (Fredericton), 4:1,7,29; 6:3,23; 7:1,28,29,33;
- Normale (Moncton), 5:5,195,197;
- Normale (Québec), 1:6,6;
- Shédiac, 3:6,244,249;
- Sainte-Marie de Kent, 2:2,74;

Economie

- acadienne, 1850-1851, 7:2,49-74;
- Ile Royale, 1713-1734, 3:3,107-109;

Ecosse (Angleterre), 3:8,342; 6:2,118;

Eddy

- Jonathan (sergent), 2:7,267; 3:2,85; 7:1,8,9,10,11;
- rebellion d', 3:2,63;

Edinbourg (Ecosse), 1:10,16;

Edit de Nantes, 1:2,55;

Editions des Aboiteaux, 1:2,9;

Edmond, Frère, 4:7,300;

Edmundston (N.-B.), 1:8,6,10,11,14; 3:4,139,152; 4:1,25,26,28,29,30;
4:3,128; 5:1,10,14; 5:3,110,120,122,123; 6:1,35;
6:3,124,133,134,136;

Education

- 1:2,6-7;
- des Acadiens au Madawaska, 7:3,118-130;

Edwards (bateau), 3:10,389;

Edward

- fort, 2:3,99;
- fort, prisonniers acadiens 1761-1762, 3:4,158-164;
- fort, prisonniers acadiens (liste), 1761-1762, 3:4,160-164;
- fort, prisonniers acadiens, 1763-1764, 3:5,188-192;

Egan, Michael, 5:4,176;

Eglise

- aux îles de la Madeleine, 5:3,127-132;
- Bartibog, 1:3,20;
- Burnt Church, 1:3,20;
- Caraquet, 1:3,22-23; 1:4,16;
- Memramcook, 1:2,51,55;
- Néguac, 1:3,14-15,20;
- Petit-Rocher, 1:3,21;
- premières églises à Chipman Corner (sujet), 6:4,195-197;
- Tracadie, 1:3,20;
- Shippagan, 1:3,21;
- Souvenir de Grand-Pré, comité, 1:11,20;

Egmont, Baie-d' (I. P.-E.), 2:3,102;

Egremont (chef indien), 1:2,29;

Ekouipahay (rivière Saint-Jean), 3:1,36;
Ekpahoc (rivière Saint-Jean), 3:1,36,37,38;
Elder (propriétaire du "Telegraph"), 4:6,228,229;
Election, Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,72-73;
Eléonore, Soeur, 3:5,173;
Eliot (habitant du Massachusetts), 1:2,32;
Elliot, Major, 3:7,261,264,279,285,286;
Emenenic, l'île (Eaton's Island), 2:2,54;
Emigration
- des Maritimes vers les autres provinces 1961, 3:4,153;
- provinces Maritimes, 3:4,146-156;
- totale - provinces Maritimes 1881-1941, 3:4,147;
Employés de chemin de fer - nombre à Moncton et à Shédiac, 3:6,244;
Empress (bateau), 4:9,391;
Enghien (régiment), 2:6,236,240;
English Speaking League, 5:5,205,218,220;
Engoulu (France), 3:5,180;
Entreprenant (bateau), 2:4,152;
Eon, Désiré, 6:1,36,37;
Epiphanie, voir: L'Epiphanie;
Esclaves
- Louisbourg, 7:4,177-178;
- Lousiane, 1810 (sujet), 3:3,118;
Esedaic, voir: Gédaic;
Esglis, Mariauchau, Mgr, 1:6,13;
Esnault, Philippe d', 1:3,5;
Espagnols
- 1:2,33; 6:4,195;
- baie des (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:5,15,18,21; 1:7,19; 2:4,144;
Espiau de La Mestre, Joseph, 2:6,240;
Espiet de Pensens, Jacques d', 3:1,8,9,10,11,12,13,16; 3:3,103; 7:4,172,
173,178,179;
Esquimaux, 1:5,5; 4:7,264;
Estaing, comté d', 1:6,16;
Estampes, Léonore d', 1:5,13;
Etablissements acadiens - cap Sable, 2:4,163-174;
Etats-Unis, 4:4,143;
Etchevary
- famille, 5:3,128;
- Jean, 2:5,204;
- Ursule (f. de Jean), 2:5,204;
Etienne, Frère, 7:3,134,135;

- Fudistes, prêtres, 1:4,16; 1:10,14; 4:1,7,18; 6:3,122,124,127,134;
Fugèrc, Père, voir: Eugène-Marie Villeneuve;
Eunice (Louisiane), 3:3,125;
Eunson (famille), 1:3,11;
European and North American Railway, 3:6,243,244; 4:3,97; 7:2,58,59;
Eurry de la Fréille, François, 7:4,178;
Evangeline
- costume, 4:4,153;
- Downs (Lafayette), 3:3,123;
- monument d' (Saint-Martinville), 3:3,124;
- origine du poème (sujet), 3:3,112-117;
- parc d' (Saint-Martinville), 3:3,124;
- poème de Longfellow, 1:2,71,75; 1:7,13; 2:2,59; 2:8,300; 3:1,30;
 3:5,171; 4:1,11; 4:10,409,432; 5:2,57,59; 7:1,
 21,22;
Évêque
- acadien - premier (sujet), 1:8,6-15; 4:3,120-135;
- d'Arichat - premier (sujet), 5:3,111-112;
Expédition (Louisbourg), 2:5,209-220;
Experiment (bateau), 3:10,389;
Exilés acadiens (France) (sujet), 2:10,366-373;

- Fabriques paroissiales, 3:3,119-120;
- Faillon, l'abbé, 2:7,253;
- Fairfield, John, 7:4,190;
- Fair Isle (Néguac), 1:3,11,12,16;
- Fairville (N.-B.), 5:5,209;
- Fairview (Halifax), 3:1,27;
- Falaise
- Louis, capitaine, 4:1,42;
 - Louis-Joseph, voir: Bernardin, 4:1,42;
 - Pierre de, 4:1,42;
- Falconio, Mgr, 4:3,122,124;
- Fall River (Mass.), 3:4,154;
- Falmouth
- (Angleterre), 1:2,40; 1:4,22; 1:5,19; 2:6,236,238,239; 2:8,296,298;
3:1,30; 3:10,398,404,405; 4:2,62;
 - (Maine), 3:6,206,208;
- Famille - noms de, en Acadie - première famille (sujet), 1:7,5-20;
- Famine en Acadie en 1699 (document), 7:3,147-149;
- Faneuil
- Andrew, 7:3,166;
 - Peter, 1:2,30; 3:2,79;
- Fanfare
- de Shédiac, directeurs, 3:6,245;
 - de Rayne, 4:10,407;
- Fantasque (bateau), 1:6,16;
- Farnumville (Mass.), 1:2,22;
- Farrell, David, 7:1,11;
- Farrington (Amherst,N.-E.), 1:2,41;
- Fatima, flède de la Madeleine, 5:3,132;
- Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse-Henri-Edouard, 1:1,37; 2:3,29; 3:8,335;
- Faucon, Françoise de, 1:7,14;
- Fauteux, Aegédius, 4:1,19;
- Fautoux, Léon, 7:4,172;
- Faye, Marguerite de la (mère de Richard Denys), 1:3,4;
- Fechan, Marie-Andrée, 2:6,239;
- Fédération des cultivateurs, 1:8,14;
- Feinville, voir: Dufforillon, sieur;
- Félice, Evangéline, 2:10,365;
- Féniens, 5:1,13,14;
- Fensom, David (auteur), 1:10,23;

Fer, N. de (cartographe), 6:1,18,19,20;

Ferguson

- A., 5:5,214;
- F.W., 1:2,69;

Ferland, J.-B.-Antoine (prêtre) (historien), 4:2,48;

Ferlatte, Isaac, 2:3,107;

Ferrand

- Jeanne, 2:9,350,353;
- Mgr, 2:2,51;
- Pierre, 2:4,166; 2:9,354;

Ferron, Léandre, 6:1,39;

Ferry, Jean-François, 2:6,240;

Festival

- acadien, 1:10,29;
- international des Acadiens, 3:8,329;

Fêtes

- acadienne, 2:6,246-247; 2:7,278;
- des neiges, 2:6,247;
- des petits oiseaux (sujet), 2:6,246-247; 2:7,278;
- Fête-Dieu, 1:2,50; 4:6,223; 4:7,266;
- nationale des Acadiens, 4:3,115,116,117; 5:3,123;
- Sainte-Anne, 4:3,116; 5:3,123;
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste, 4:3,116,117,118; 4:6,219; 5:3,120,121,123;

Fêtes (faubourg de Lille) (France), 2:6,241;

Fidelle (bateau), 2:4,152;

Fierdebras, François-Joseph, 2:6,241;

Filion

- François, 3:6,223;
- Josephte, 3:6,223;

Filles de Marie de l'Assomption (Congrégation), 6:1,36; 7:1,33;

Finistère (Bretagne), 1:9,6;

Finn, Gilbert, 2:2,45,50; 6:3,134;

Finnigan, Guillaume, 2:3,134;

Fiset, Pierre (prêtre), 6:2,77;

Fish, Frances, 5:5,215-220;

Fisher

- Samuel, capitaine, 7:1,13;
- Sydney (ministre de l'Agriculture), 4:1,8,9;

Fisk, John, capitaine, 7:1,13;

Fitchburg (Mass.), 1:4,7; 1:11,33; 2:1,34; 3:4,154;

Fizel, Julien, 7:4,174,175;

Flaget, Mgr, 7:3,134;

Flandres (France), 2:6,241;

Flannery, Claude, 1:8,20;

- Fléché, Jessé (jésuite), 1:2,17; 2:9,336;
- Fleck, Carl, 1:8,20;
- Fleming
- M.A., Mgr, 5:3,110;
- Sandfort, 5:1,17;
- Fletcher, colonel, 2:7,272; 7:4,184;
- Floquet, Père (prêtre) (Jésuite), 4:2,74;
- Floride, 1:2,58; 1:7,32; 3:2,78;
- Florian-Marie, Frère, 3:6,249;
- Flying Horse (bateau), 3:9,364;
- Foix, régiment, 2:6,236,240;
- Folklore acadien, situation (sujet), 6:3,138-146;
- Folly
- Lake (N.-B.), 1:2,43;
- Point (N.-B.), 1:2,48;
- Fontaine
- famille, 4:2,73;
- capitaine, 3:10,390;
- François, 1:7,32;
- L.-U., 4:3,115;
- Fontana, John, 5:1,23;
- Fonteneau, Jean, 2:4,164;
- Fontenoy, Prévost de, 2:4,152; 3:1,34; 5:1,35;
- Fore (prêtre) (cordelier), 1:4,21;
- Forest
- famille, 1:10,25; 2:3,92; 3:2,62;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8;
- Anne, 1:2,36,37; 2:3,90,103,106,108,110,113;
- Baptiste, 1:9,16,21; 2:3,126,128;
- Charles (famille), 1:9,18;
- Charles (m. à Marie Poirier), 1:9,16,21; 2:3,90,91,99,101,123,126,
128,129; 3:2,60,67;
- Gérard (prêtre), 4:8,317;
- Gérard (prêtre) (auteur), 6:4,188-194;
- Jean, 1:2,36;
- Madeleine, 2:3,118,125;
- Marguerite, 2:3,102,119;
- Marie (m. à Joseph Bourg), 2:3,128;
- Michel, 2:3,113;
- Modeste, 1:9,21; 2:3,111,115,125;
- Paul (famille), 2:3,132-133;
- Paul (f. de Charles) (m. à Jannette Bourg), 2:3,101,111,117,118,123,
128,136; 3:2,68;
- Pierre (m. à Marguerite Hébert), 1:5,26;
- Polonie (f. de Paul), 2:3,136;
- Rosalie, 2:3,111;
- Ursule, 1:9,16; 2:3,113,122;
- Forêt
- Jacob, 1:7,35;
- Jos., 1:7,35;
- Laurent-Pierre, 3:3,118;
- Forgeron (famille), 4:1,34; 6:2,70;
- Fornel, Joachim (chanoine), 5:3,109;

- Forrey**, voir: Forest;
- Forster**, colonel, 3:7,272,311,314;
- Forsyth**, John, 7:4,191;
- Forsythe**, William (RÉV.), 6:4,197;
- Fortier**, Jean-Marie, Mgr, 5:3,131;
- Fortin**
 - Alphonse, 1:2,13;
 - Louis, 3:6,222;
- Fort Loyal** (Maine), 4:2,51;
- Fortune**
 - (bateau), 7:4,168;
 - baie de (Rollo Bay, I. P.-F.), 3:1,35;
- Foss**, C.H., 1:10,29;
- Foster**, George A., 6:2,89;
- Fouber**, Joseph, 2:10,374;
- Fougère**
 - famille, 4:1,33,35;
 - première famille, 1713, 1:7,8;
 - Benoît, 4:5,218;
 - (habitant d'Arichat), 4:5,207,208;
- Fouquet**, Nicolas, comte de Vaux, 1:4,25;
- Fournier**
 - première famille, 1783, 1:7,8;
 - (médecin d'Edmundston), 5:1,10;
 - Christian, 2:6,227;
 - Édouard (prêtre), 4:10,430;
 - Elmire, 2:1,31; 2:2,74;
 - H.-C., 6:1,38;
 - Odila, 2:2,74;
- Fournière**, Martial de la (ministre), 2:2,51;
- Fousse Point** (Louisiane), 1:10,34;
- Foutiner**, Louis (prêtre), 5:3,108;
- Fox** (officier de marine), 2:8,289,291,295,296;
- Fox Creek** (N.-B.), 1:1,25; 1:2,38,39,40,44,45,55; 1:7,32; 1:9,19,20; 2:3,92,99,101,102,110,114,115,123; 3:1,31; 5:5,205;
- Foyer**, Jacques de la (prêtre), 5:3,108;
- Framingham-Sud** (Mass.), 1:2,22;
- France**, 4:5,178,180,211; 4:6,243,248; 4:7,258,259,263,290; 4:8,315,319,322; 4:9,363,365,367,373,374,375; 4:10,403,410,411,416; 5:1,22; 5:4,152,154,160; 6:1,5,6,7,9,10,11,12,14,16,17,18,20,21,23,24; 6:3,117,118,122,123,126,145; 6:4,161,162,163,164,165,167,168,177,178,195; 7:1,5,15; 7:2,51; 7:3,105,108,111,116,117,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,140,141,143,144; 7:4,161,164,166,170,171,172,173,174,175,180,181,182;
- Franciscains**, 1:6,13;

François

- Ier, 1:2,58; 2:4,174;
- chemin à (Clare, N.-E.), 2:1,17;
- Louis, 3:7,284;
- Xavier (prêtre), voir: Jean-Baptiste Kaiser

Franklin

- Henry (douanier), 7:4,166;
- Manor (N.-E.), 2:3,90-136; 3:2,80;
- Michael, 2:3,99; 2:6,243; 3:2,79-81,83;

Franquet, Louis, 2:4,144,152;

Frans, baron de, 2:9,354;

Franzoni, cardinal, 5:4,172;

Fraser

- John (m. à Jane Chisholm), 5:3,111;
- John James (Premier ministre - N.-B.), 4:6,225,227; 6:2,89,91;
- William, Mgr, 1:8,7; 5:3,109,110,111,112,115,116; 6:2,73,78; 7:3,136;

Fréchette, Louis, 6:2,102;

Frederic, George Théodore, 2:10,365;

Frederick, Fort, Saint-Jean (N.-B.), 2:2,58; 3:1,38,39; 3:4,158; 3:7,276;

Frederick Town (N.-B.), 2:2,59;

Fredericton

- (N.-B.), 1:2,39,40,42,43,55; 1:3,9,14,15; 1:4,17,30; 1:7,30; 2:2,53,54,55,57,58,59; 3:1,36,37,38; 3:2,61,63,64,78; 3:4,139,152; 3:6,222; 3:8,328; 4:1,30; 4:3,107; 4:6,217,230,231,251; 5:1,16; 5:3,110; 5:4,167,175,176,177; 5:5,203,206,218,219; 6:1,27; 6:2,83,85,90; 6:3,129,136; 7:1,29,30,31,32; 7:2,58,60,67,71; 7:3,118,119,120; 7:4,184,188;
- voir: Frederick Town;
- vie française, 1880-1920, 7:1,27-33;

Fredet, François, 3:5,181;

Free Grants (N.-B.), 7:2,64;

Free Meeting House (Moncton) (sujet), 1:2,68-70;

Free School Act - Loi 1870, 1:7,35;

Freeze, W.C. (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;

Frégault, Guy, 2:3,125;

French

- Charles (prêtre), 1:3,14; 4:9,356;
- Cove (N.-E.), 2:5,185;
- Settlement, voir: Sables, baie des;
- Village (Kingsclear, N.-B.), 2:2,58;

Frêneuse, de (famille), 1:6,12; 2:2,59;

Frères

- des écoles chrétiennes (congrégations), 3:6,249; 5:3,115; 6:2,73,74,75,76,80; 6:3,122;
- Julien, voir: Pierre Roy (f. de Simon);

Freuneuse, Mathieu, sieur de, 2:2,56;

Friel, John, 1:7,30,31,33,34; 1:10,9;

Fronsac, sieur de, voir: Richard Denys

Frontenac

- voir: Buade;
- château, 1:6,4,6;
- fort, 2:7,256;

Fruing

- commerçants de poisson, 7:2,52;
- William, 7:2,66;

Fry, Monroe, 7:1,21,22,23,24;

Frye, Joseph, commandant, 1:9,20; 3:6,219; 3:7,258,270,272,273,277,306,312;

Fuller, John, 5:3,113; 6:2,73;

Fundy

- baie de, voir: baie Française, baie Chignectou;

Funnigan, Annie, 1:7,33;

Gabarus, baie de, 2:4,148,153; 2:5,210;

Gadereau, Rosalie, 1:9,19;

Gage, Thomas, général, 3:7,289;

Gagetown (N.-B.), 2:2,55,57;

Gagné

- Antoine, 7:4,188;
- Marc (auteur), 5:1,21-25;

Gagnon

- première famille, 1831, 1:7,31;
- Antoine (prêtre), 1:2,69; 1:8,9; 2:3,109,130,135; 3:6,241,242; 4:7,293; 4:9,359,360; 6:3,121;
- Antoine (prêtre) (sujet), 5:4,161-177;
- Lacharie, 5:4,161;
- Prudent, 5:1,9;

Galand

- Hippolyte, 5:4,168;

Galland

- famille, 1:5,7; 1:7,10,11,16;
- Pierre, 1:5,7;

Gallant

- famille, 1:1,40; 1:5,4; 1:7,11,16,18; 1:10,28; 2:3,91; 4:7,294; 5:3,130;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8,10;
- voir: Galland, Gallong;
- Alfred (prêtre), 5:3,131;
- Damien, 2:2,75;
- Jean (famille), fils Saint-Jean, 2:3,106;
- Jean (f. de Jeanotte) (m. à Anne Doiron), 2:3,135; 3:2,68;
- Jeanotte (Jean), 2:3,90,109,135;
- J.-O., 2:5,226;
- Joachim, 3:6,241;
- Louis, 2:3,107;
- Madeleine, 2:3,107;
- Patrice (prêtre) (auteur), 1:5,4-9; 1:10,34; 2:1,12-16; 2:5,201-205; 2:10,366-373; 3:8,331-336;
- Patrice (prêtre), 1:1,40,42; 2:3,107; 3:9,369; 4:8,315;
- Sylvestre (m. à Marie Poirier), 3:2,68;
- Thomas (m. à Hélène Haché), 3:2,68;

Gallien, Arthur (prêtre) (sujet), 1:3,4-17;

Gallon ou Gallong, voir: Gallant;

Galoudec

- Frère, 1:8,16;
- famille, 2:6,242;

Gand (France), 2:6,242;

Ganièche

- Etienne, 1:3,10;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:3,10;

Ganong, William Francis, 1:1,22,24; 2:4,163; 2:10,380; 4:1,10,12,15,17;

Garde, Roger de la, 3:4,151;

Gardner (Mass.), 1:4,7; 2:1,34; 3:4,154;

Garnaches, lieutenant, 2:4,154;

Garneau, Jacques, Mgr, 6:3,135;
Garseman, capitaine, 2:4,154;
Gascogne (France), 1:3,7;
Gascon, Jean, 1:8,31;
Gaspards, rivière des, 1:5,31;
Gaspareau
 - voir: **Gasparets**;
 - fort (N.-B.), 1:2,60; 2:3,113; 3:5,176; 3:8,328; 6:4,163;
Gaspareaux, rivière, 2:3,113,134;
Gasparets, rivière des, 1:5,29;
Gaspé (Qué.), 1:2,15; 1:3,4,18; 1:5,25; 3:2,84; 3:7,262,263,265,282,291,
 306,309; 3:10,408; 4:8,331,333; 5:3,127,130,131,132; 6:4,
 162;
Gaspésie (Qué.), 1:2,60; 1:5,5; 1:7,16,18; 1:10,27,34; 2:5,187; 2:10,372;
 3:5,181,182; 3:8,329; 4:8,321; 5:3,130,131; 6:4,177; 7:3,
 119;
Gaudet
 - famille, 1:1,42; 1:5,10; 1:10,25; 2:2,54; 2:6,226; 3:2,62; 3:8,331;
 4:2,73;
 - première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
 - voir: **Godet**;
 - Alberta, 5:2,54;
 - Alphonse (médecin), 6:3,135;
 - Anne, 1:9,17,18;
 - Anselme, 2:1,17;
 - Augustin, 1:9,17,18,21;
 - Barbe, voir: **Babbé LeBlanc**;
 - Bernard, 1:2,49;
 - Bernard, 3:10,392;
 - Charles, 6:1,37;
 - Daniel, 6:1,33;
 - Delima (auteur), 6:2,104-105;
 - Denis, 3:10,396,397;
 - Docithé, 1:2,52;
 - Donatien, 1:1,42;
 - J.-B., 6:1,30;
 - Jean (de Memramcook), 1:2,52; 3:9,362; 7:1,11;
 - Jean (du Cap-des-Maringouins), 1:9,18; 3:2,70;
 - Jean (f. d'Augustin), 1:9,17,18,21;
 - Jean, J.-V. (prêtre), 3:6,248,249;
 - Jeanne (m. à Pierre Belliveau), 3:10,393;
 - Joseph, 1:9,16; 3:2,69; 3:8,332;
 - Joseph (soldat), 7:1,11;
 - Marguerite, 1:9,17;
 - Marie, 1:5,26;
 - Marie-Madeleine (m. à Jean Belliveau), 3:10,392;
 - Mathurin, 7:1,11;
 - Pierre (dit Pitre), 1:1,19,20; 1:2,48; 3:2,70;
 - Pierre (dit Pierrot), 1:2,48,49;
 - Placide, 1:1,21,22,24,25,40,41; 1:2,48,50,62; 1:5,6,25,26,32; 1:6,22;
 1:7,30; 1:9,18; 1:10,12,15; 2:2,62,63,64,65; 2:3,98,104,108,
 110,112,113,114,117,121,125,126,127; 2:9,336,339; 2:10,364,
 377,378; 3:1,37,48,49; 3:5,184; 3:8,338,340; 3:9,362; 4:4,
 163,168; 4:6,219,220; 4:7,291,298; 4:8,315,317,318; 5:2,
 49,56,57,59,60,61,62,63; 5:4,161,171,176,177; 6:1,30; 6:4,
 170,171,172,177,178; 7:1,28,30;
 - Placide (auteur), 3:10,388-397;
 - Placide (monument à), 4:7,287;
 - Placide (sujet), 2:1,18-22; 3:10,388-397; 4:1,6-23;

Gaudet (suite)

- Poncy, 2:1,17;
- Rosalie, 1:9,18;
- Rose-Delima (auteur), 5:3,127-132;
- Sylvain, 1:2,52;
- Ulysse, 1:2,71;
- Village, 3:10,393;
- Vital(auteur), 1:2,48-56;

Gaudin

- Nicholas, 2:6,244;
- Pierre (dit Châtillon), 1:7,12;

Gaudreau

- voir: Gaudrot, Gauthro, Gautherot, Gautreau, Gautrault, Gauterot;
- Fernand (prêtre), 1:2,56,69;

Gaudrot

- famille, 1:4,27;
- Anne, 1:3,6;
- ou Goutrot, Basile, 4:1,34,35,36,37,38,39; 6:2,70,71;

Gaufreteau, Jean de, 2:9,351,354;

Gaugain (famille), 2:10,375;

Gauguen (famille), 2:10,375;

Gauguin (famille), 2:10,375;

Gaulin

- Antoine (prêtre), 3:1,8; 4:3,178; 4:5,209; 5:3,109;
- Antoine (prêtre) (sujet), 4:7,256-270;
- François (père d'Antoine), 4:7,257;
- sieur de, 3:1,6;

Gauterot

- Claude, 2:3,120;
- Isabelle, 2:3,120;

Gautherot (famille), 1:5,10;

Gauthier

- famille, 3:8,331,336;
- Alexandre, 4:9,389,390;
- Dominique (médecin), 6:3,140;
- Emery, 4:9,385;
- Henri (généalogie), 4:9,384-390;
- Henri, "Mes mémoires" (sujet), 4:9,384-390;
- Gabriel (reçoit concession de pêche sédentaire), 2:7,254; 2:9,328;
- Joseph Nicolas, 4:9,377;
- Michel (dit Colas), 4:9,385,386,387,388,389,390;
- Pierre, 3:7,266,280,281,282,286;
- Toussaint (f. de Michel), 4:9,385,388,389;
- Toussaint (m. à Ludivine Lejeune), 3:2,71;

Gauthro (famille), 1:4,28;

Gautrault

- famille, 1:7,29;
- François, 1:7,29;
- Isaac, 1:7,29;
- Mathurin, 1:7,29;
- Pierre, 1:7,29;

Gautreau

- famille, 4:2,73; 4:10,406;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- Apolline, 2:3,125;
- Armand, 1:8,19,20;
- Charles (m. à Françoise Bourque), 3:2,69; 3:6,238;
- Cyprien, 3:10,391;
- Cyprien (Memramcook), 3:9,362;

Gautreau (suite)

- Jean, 2:3,125,132;
- Joseph (f. de Charles), 3:6,238;
- Joseph (frère de Paul), 2:3,118;
- Mathurin (m. à Rosalie Daigle), 3:2,71;
- Paul (m. à Anne Belliveau), 2:3,90, 118, 120,132; 3:2,68;
- Pierre, 2:3,120;

Gautrot

- famille, 2:3,92; 6:2,70;
- Charles, 2:6,242;
- Charles (famille), 1:9,16-17;
- Charles (m. à Françoise Bourg), 3:8,332;
- Jean-Charles, 2:6,239;
- Marie, 1:5,31;
- Marie-Magdeleine, 2:6,241,242;

Gauvin

- famille, 2:7,275;
- première famille, 1784, 1:7,8;
- Blanche, 4:7,289;
- Charles, 5:1,41;
- des Maritimes (sujet), 5:1,41-42;
- Dominique (f. de Michel), 3:6,240,241; 4:7,294,299;
- G.-E. (auteur), 5:1,41-42;
- Geo.-B. (prêtre), 1:3,14;
- Jacques, 5:1,41;
- Jacques-Roch (généalogie), 5:1,40-41;
- Jean, 5:1,41;
- Louis (m. à Louise Doiron), 3:2,73;
- Louison, 2:3,115;
- Marie, 4:7,294;
- Marie-Anne (f. de Jacques-Roch), 5:1,41;
- Michel, 5:1,41;
- Michel (m. à Anastasie Breau), 3:2,73;
- Thadé, 4:7,299;

Gauvreau

- Célestin (prêtre), 1:2,69;
- Ferdinand (prêtre), 1:2,52; 1:4,16; 4:7,291; 6:2,78;
- Virginie, 3:5,173;

Gaynor, W.C. (prêtre), 4:1,16;

"Gazette de Renaudot" (journal), 4:2,48;

Gédaic, voir: Shédiac, 3:7,265;

Gédaïque, voir: Shédiac;

Geffrard, Josué, capitaine, 4:6,251;

Gemesaic, voir: Gemsec;

Gemsec - Jemseg (N.-B.), 1:9,13,14; 6:1,13;

Gemsey, fort, 1:9,14;

Généalogie

- (sujet), 1:1,39-45;
- ascendante, 1:1,42;
- descendante, 1:1,41;
- acadienne, les sources (sujet), 3:9,373-384;
- acadienne, registre et recensement (sujet), 1:5,24-32;

Généreux, Jules, 3:1,18-21;

Genier, Philibert (greffier), 7:4,172;

Gentilhomme (famille), 1:7,11;

Geoffroy, Louis (prêtre), 1:2,24; 2:9,336,337,339; 7:4,167;

George

- I, 3:3,103;
- V, 5:5,205;
- Père (capucin) (auteur), 1:5,24-32;
- bateau construit à Shédiac, 3:6,241;

Géorgie (E.-U.), 2:5,215; 3:10,388,394; 5:1,22,23;

Germain, Charles (prêtre), 2:2,57; 3:1,31,37; 3:7,259,293;

Gerrish, Joseph, 3:2,79,80,83;

Giasson, M.-E.-Gérard, 1:1,41;

Giffard, John, 6:2,84;

Gilbert, sieur de, 3:1,19;

Gionet

- famille, 1:7,15,18;
- André, 1:4,19;

Girard, Jacques (prêtre), 2:8,287,298,299;

Girardin, (famille), 3:8,336;

Giraud

- Gabriel (dit Saint-Jean), 3:7,303,304;
- Léonard, 2:10,368;

Giraudais

- Chénard de la, 3:1,18,19;
- sieur, 3:7,262;

Giroir

- Hubert (prêtre), 1:8,9; 5:3,113,115,117,118;
- Marie, 1:5,18,20;

Girouard

- famille, 1:1,41; 1:2,49; 1:5,10; 1:10,25; 2:3,91; 2:5,185; 3:2,63;
4:1,33,34,35;
- habitant d'Arichat), 4:5,207,208,210;
- Alban, 4:4,163;
- Anne (m. à Pierre Belliveau), 3:10,392;
- Anselme, 2:2,74,75,76;
- Antoine (commerçant), 2:2,69,72,75; 4:6,218,219,221,222;
- Athanase, 2:2,70,74;
- Benjamin (famille) (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:1,28-32;
- Claire, 1:7,33;
- Désiré, 1:1,41;
- Edgar, 3:3,124;
- François, 4:1,36,37,39;
- François (généalogie descendante), 4:2,85;
- Geneviève, 1:9,19;
- Germain, 1:10,24,27;
- Gervais (m. à Marie Terricot), 2:3,91,126; 3:2,73;
- Gilbert (député), 2:2,72,74; 4:3,115; 4:6,226,230; 5:3,123,124;
7:2,61,65;
- Hubert (prêtre), voir: Girroir, 4:1,34,35,37,39,40,41; 4:3,108,109,
110,113,121; 4:9,354; 7:3,134,135;
- Jean-Baptiste (famille), 2:1,32-34;
- Joseph (m. à Anne Doucet), 3:2,70;
- Joseph-Nicolas, 4:1,35,36,37;
- Louis, 2:3,126;
- Madeleine, 1:1,43; 1:10,24;

Girouard (suite)

- Marie (soeur de Germain), 1:10,24; 2:3,126,132;
- Marin, 2:2,69,72,73;
- Olivier Atanase, 2:2,71,73;
- Sigefroid, 2:2,73;
- Victoire, 2:2,70;
- Virginie, 2:1,34;

Giroux, Gabrielle, 3:6,223;

Girroir

- Benjamin (m. à Victoire Thériault), 7:2,81;
- François, 6:2,69,70,71;
- Hubert (prêtre) (sujet), 6:1,69-81;
- Jean-Baptiste, 6:2,69,70,71;
- Joseph, capitaine, 6:2,69,70,71,72,81;
- Nicolas, 6:2,70,71;
- Victoire-Françoise, 7:2,81;

Glasgow (Ecosse), 1:3,11; 2:2,71;

Glaude, Joseph, 3:7,273,284,288;

Glazier, John (commerçant), 7:4,190;

Globe Bell Company, 3:1,25;

Gloucester

- comté (N.-B.), 1:1,35; 1:4,18; 1:7,36; 2:1,19; 2:2,78; 3:4,132,133, 134,135,144,146,151; 4:1,25; 4:3,107,120; 4:4,143, 150; 4:6,219,222,226,229,230; 5:3,124; 5:5,201,207, 214,221; 6:2,84,85,90,94; 6:3,130,131,144; 6:4,177, 187; 7:1,28,32; 7:2,51,52,62,67,69,70,71;
- Maine, 5:2,74; 7:1,13;

Godbar

- Léonard, 2:3,112;
- Marie, 2:3,112;

Godbout, Archange (prêtre), 1:1,41; 4:8,315;

Godefray

- Joseph, 4:7,278;
- rivière, 4:10,430,431;
- seigneurie, 4:7,275,278,282; 4:10,430;
- village de, 4:10,429;

Godet (famille), 1:7,15; 5:3,128;

Godfrey, Edward, 7:3,111,112,113,114;

Godin

- famille, 1:7,12,13; 1:10,25; 2:2,56; 3:6,221,222; 4:2,71,73; 7:1,31;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8;
- voir: Gaudin;
- Bonaventure, 3:6,222;
- Catherine, 3:6,221,222;
- Charles (f. de Pierre), 3:6,222;
- Claude (m. à Marie Bardin), 3:6,221;
- Edgar, Mgr, 1:3,12,16;
- Edgar, Mgr, (auteur), 1:3,18-24;
- François, 6:1,39;
- Gabriel, 1:7,12; 3:6,222;
- Hubert, 1:3,12,16;
- Joseph, 3:6,222;
- Laurent (f. de Pierre), 3:6,221,222;
- Pierre, 1:7,12; 3:6,221;
- Prés des, 1:2,66;
- Théophile (médecin), 6:4,187;
- Théophile (auteur), 4:1,24-31;

Goflette de pêche au début du siècle (sujet), 5:2,71-88;

Goguen

- famille, 1:1,41; 1:7,9; 2:7,225; 2:10,375;
- première famille, 1748, 1:7,8;
- voir: Guéguen, Gauguin, Gaugain;
- Aimé, 1:7,30,32;
- Arcade (prêtre); 1:2,52; 2:10,375;
- Edmée, 1:7,34;
- Jean-Baptiste (m. à Madeleine Thibodeau), 3:2,75;
- Joseph, lettre à, de l'abbé Manach, 4:8,334-336;
- Joseph, lettre à de Jacques Robin (sujet), 4:8,331-332;
- Joseph, 4:8,331,333;
- Joseph (Miquelon), 3:8,332;
- Joseph (m. à Anne Arseneault) (Cocagne), 1:7,21; 2:3,136; 3:1,61, 63,75;
- Lewis, 2:2,74;
- Marie, 1:7,30,32;

Golfe Saint-Laurent, 1:2,10;

Gondi (famille de Florence), 1:4,25;

Gookin (habitant du Massachusetts), 1:2,32;

Goold (famille), 1:2,37;

Gordon, George, 2:4,141; 5:1,13;

Gorges

- Ferdinand, Sir, 7:3,106,108,109,111,112,113;
- Thomas, 7:3,106,112,113,116;

Gorham

- John, capitaine, 2:7,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271, 3:2,81;
- Joseph (officier), 3:2,78,81-83,85; 7:1,9;
- Rangers (milice), 3:2,81;

Gosselin

- famille, 1:8,19;
- Antoine (prêtre), 3:6,243; 6:2,78;
- Flavien, 2:1,29;

Gottereau, famille, 5:3,128;

Goudalie, Charles de la (prêtre), 1:3,7;

Goudet, Philibert (prêtre), 2:10,411;

Gougou (légende), 1:1,37;

Gouin, M.-Anastasie, 3:5,172;

Gould

- famille, 1:2,36,37; 1:7,16; 1:9,19;
- Francis, 1:2,37; 2:3,90;
- Francis (famille), 2:3,108-109;
- Isidore, 1:2,37;
- Lewis, 1:2,37;
- Peter, 1:2,37; 2:3,90;
- Peter (famille), 2:3,108,109;

Gourdeau, Jacques, 4:9,371,372,376;

Goutin, François-Marie de (Degoutin, Desgoutins), 4:9,364,366,370,373,374;

Goutte, marquis de, 2:4,152,153;

Govin, Michel, 7:1,11;

Gozon, 1:6,14,15; 2:3,98; 2:10,376;

Graham, Hugh, Rév., 6:4,197;

Grammar School, 4:7,300;

Grammond, sieur de, 3:1,8; 3:7,262;

Granby (Qué.), 4:6,248;

Grand-Anse (N.-B.), 1:3,19,21; 1:7,33; 4:3,121,134; 5:3,118; 7:2,61,69;

Grand-Brière (Qué.), 3:6,229;

Grand-Côteau (Louisiane), 3:3,125;

Grand Digue

- (N.-B.), 1:2,56,61,62; 1:7,32; 1:9,17,20; 2:3,91,101,112; 2:7,277; 3:2,60,61,62,86; 3:6,238,239,240,241,242,243,244; 4:3,131; 4:7,293,294,300,301; 5:4,166,167,168,169,177; 6:2,78;
- famille, 3:2,75;

Grande Barbe, voir: Nicolas Denys;

Grande-Entrée (fleuve de la Madeleine), 5:3,129,131,132;

Grande-Rivière

- (N.-E.), 3:7,265,296; 4:8,337;
- (Qué.), 4:8,331,333;
- seigneurie, 3:5,180-182;

Grand Falls Company, 7:4,192;

Grandfontaine, voir: Andigné;

Grand Frédéric

- village du (village des Melanson), 1:2,44;
- voir: Frédéric Melanson;

Grandin, Georges, sieur, 3:1,28;

Grand Jos, voir: Joseph Quessy;

Grand Lake (N.-B.), 3:6,239;

Grandmaison (capitaine de milice), 3:7,280,281;

Grand Miscou (N.-B.), 1:1,36;

Grand Nord (canadien), 1:7,6;

Grand Old Bell of Lunenburg - Cloche Saint-Antoine-Marie, 3:1,26;

Grand Pabos, seigneurie de, (Gaspésie), 3:5,181;

Grand Passage, 2:5,205;

Grand-Pré

- (N.-E.), 1:2,62,64,65; 1:3,5; 1:4,14,22,24,25,28; 1:5,21,24,25; 1:7,13; 1:8,14; 1:9,5,6,19; 1:10,18,26,28,30; 2:1,9,20; 2:2,48; 2:3, 118,121; 2:5,205; 2:6,242; 3:1,30,33; 3:3,113,115,116; 3:6, 218; 3:8,329; 3:10,388,395; 4:2,70; 4:4,163; 4:5,179,180; 4:6, 251; 4:7,258,269,291; 4:8,318; 4:10,403,404,432; 5:1,36; 5:2, 49; 6:4,170,196; 7:1,20; 7:2,80,81;
- église, 4:1,13; 4:4,163; 5:2,49; 7:1,28;
- les saules (sujet), 6:3,147-149;

Grand Ruisseau (N.-E.), 4:5,207,209;

Grand-Rustico (I. P.-E.), 2:5,203;

Grand Sagamis en la Nouvelle-France, 1:8,28;

Grand Saint-André (N.-B.), 1:7,32,34;

Grand-Sault (N.-B.), 1:8,10; 2:2,56,57; 3:1,37; 5:1,9,14,17; 6:1,39;
7:4,183,187,190,192,193;

Grands lacs (Canada), 1:7,6;

Grand-Tedish (Cap-Pelé, N.-B.), 1:7,29,31,34;

Grand-Village (Belle-Ile), 1:4,30;

Granger

- famille, 1:4,27,28,29; 2:2,50; 3:10,390; 4:2,71;
- Anastasie-Prudente, 2:10,367;
- Anne (m. à Michel Boudrot), 2:6,237;
- Augustin (m. à Marie-Marthe Melançon), 2:6,238;
- Claude, 2:3,136;
- Désiré Cyriaque, 1:6,19,20,21,22;
- Elisabeth (m. à Etienne Claves), 2:6,240;
- François, 3:10,403;
- Françoise, 1:10,34; 2:6,239;
- Jean, 1:6,21;
- Jean-Baptiste, 2:6,239;
- Joseph, 3:10,403;
- Joseph (m. à Elisabeth Terriot), 2:6,240;
- Joseph (m. à Madeleine Gaudet), 3:2,70;
- Joseph-Simon, 1:4,25; 1:5,22;
- Laurent, 1:4,28; 1:9,20; 2:1,11, 2:3,111;
- Marie-Josephe, 1:9,20; 2:3,90,111,116,128; 2:6,241;
- Mathurin, 2:10,366;
- Nanette, 2:3,136;
- Pierre, 2:3,116;
- Simon, 3:10,403;
- Simon Joseph (m. à Thérèse L'Hermite), 2:6,239;

Grant, Ruth Fulton, 5:2,84;

Gravellines (France), 1:6,12;

Gravois

- voir: Gravoye;
- Joseph, 1:9,20; 2:5,205;
- Marie, 1:9,20;

Gravoye

- Marie, 2:3,100;
- Michel, 2:3,100;

Great Bay Path (Mass.), 1:2,21,22,29,30;

Greeley, Ebenezer S., 7:4,187,188;

Grenelle, François, 1:7,29;

Grenette (maître d'école), 4:7,293;

Grenier (famille), 5:3,128;

Grenoble (France), 1:6,14;

Grey, Albert Henry George, Lord, 4:4,145;

Gridley, Richard, 3:7,290,312-316;

Grignon, Jean, 1:1,36;

Grindley, Richard, 5:3,128;

Groenland, 5:2,72;

Grondin, Angélique, 3:1,28;

Gros

- Cap (îles de la Madeleine), 1:1,16;
- Jean (Jean Doiron), généalogie, 1:2,39;
- Jean Doiron (sujet), 1:2,35-47;
- rocher, batterie du, 2:6,241;

Grosses-Coques

- (N.-E.), 7:1,28;
- rivière, 3:10,393;

Grossin, Pierre, 2:10,369;

Grosvalet, Marie, 2:3,131;

Groton

- (Mass.), 1:2,22,25,28;
- High School, 6:1,39;

Grotte (Caraquet), 1:4,14;

Groulx, Lionel, 1:2,12; 2:9,338;

Guadeloupe (Antilles), 1:6,15; 2:5,218;

Guardian (bateau), 4:9,391;

Guay, Isabelle (mère de Thomas Cooke), 1:3,22;

Guégot, Athanase (prêtre), 4:5,178; 5:3,109;

Guéguen

- famille, 1:7,9; 2:10,374,376;
- François, 2:10,374;
- Jacques Philippe, 2:10,374;
- Jean, 2:10,374;
- Jean-Pierre, 2:10,374,375;
- Joseph (famille), 1:9,17;
- Joseph, 1:9,16,17;
- Joseph (Cocagne), 4:9,356,360;
- Joseph (sujet), 2:10,374-376;
- Madeleine, 2:10,374,375;
- Marguerite, 2:10,374,375;
- (prêtre), 2:10,375;

Guérette

- famille, 6:1,39;
- Fernand, 2:6,226;

Guérin

- famille, 4:2,73;
- Charles, 6:1,35;
- Charles, 2:6,226;
- Thomas, colonel, 1:6,15;

Guerre

- de la Ligue d'Augsbourg, 4:2,51; 7:3,165;
- de la sécession américaine, 7:2,59;
- de la succession d'Autriche, 6:4,161;
- de la succession d'Espagne, 6:1,5; 7:4,170;
- de l'indépendance américaine, 1:5,23;
- de l'indépendance américaine, participation acadienne (sujet), 7:1,5-13;
- des Boers, 4:6,231;
- de Sept Ans, 1:7,6; 2:1,6; 2:4,163;
- du roi William, 4:6,244;

Guertin, Marie-Rose, 3:6,223;

Guidery (famille), 1:7,15;

Guidry

- Claude, 3:9,363;
- Jeanne (f. de Claude), 3:9,363;

Guigner, Louis, 3:10,399,400,402;
Guilbault, Moïse, 4:2,56;
Guilbeau
- famille, 3:10,390;
- Joseph, 3:7,266,303;
Guillaume IV, 2:6,234;
Guillemot, Pierre, 2:6,240;
Guillet, Urbain (prêtre), 7:3,132,135;
Guillot (famille), 4:10,406;
Gulf Stream, 1:4,25;
Gut of Canso, voir: Canceau, détroit de;
Guyane, 2:10,370; 7:4,171;
Guy-Guy, voir: Charles Surette;
Guysborough (N.-E.), 2:9,329; 4:1,39,40,41; 5:3,112;

Haaren, Van, 2:5,213;

Habitants, rivière des (N.-E.), 1:5,31,32;

Habitations

- acadienne, 1:2,38-39; 1:3,10-11;
- acadienne, chapelle, 1:2,76-77;
- acadienne, Dorchester (sujet), 2:7,273-274;
- acadienne, Memramcook 1846, 3:5,187;
- acadiennes (sujet), 3:5,183-187;

Haché

- famille, 1:5,4; 1:7,10,11; 1:8,16; 1:10,28; 3:2,62; 5:3,128;
- première famille, 1686, 1:7,8,10;
- voir: Hachey;
- Anne, 1:5,8;
- Antoine, 2:3,107;
- Charles, 1:5,8;
- Cléo (prêtre), 1:3,17;
- de Belle-Ile-en-Mer (sujet), 1:8,16;
- Fabien, 3:3,121;
- François, 1:5,8;
- généalogie, 1:5,7-8; 1:8,16;
- Geneviève, 1:10,34;
- Henriette, 2:6,240;
- Jacques, 1:5,8;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:5,8;
- Jean-Pierre (f. de Geneviève), 1:10,34;
- Joseph (f. de Joseph Haché), 1:10,34;
- Joseph (m. à Geneviève LeBlanc en 1903), 1:10,34;
- Joseph (m. à Modeste Roussel), 2:3,107;
- Louis (fle Saint-Jean), 3:3,121;
- Louis (Shippagan), 2:3,118;
- Louise, 1:5,8; 2:3,118;
- Madeleine, 1:5,8;
- Marguerite, 1:5,8;
- Marguerite (f. de Pierre), 1:5,9; 2:3,98,100,101;
- Marie, 1:5,8; 2:3,100; 2:6,241;
- Martin (marchand), 7:2,66,67;
- Mélême, 2:3,107;
- Michaud, 1:9:20;
- Michel, 3:6,239;
- Michel (famille), 1:9,20;
- Michel (père de Michel Haché), 1:5,8; 2:3,100;
- Michel (f. de Michel à Michaud), 3:2,68;
- Michel (f. de Michaud Haché), 1:9,20; 1:10,27; 3:2,68;
- Michel (f. de Michel à Michel Haché), 1:5,7,8;
- Pierre, 1:5,8;
- Scholastique (f. de Michel), 3:6,239,242;
- Théophile (prêtre), 1:4,16;

Haché-Gallant(d)

- famille, 1:10,25;
- Marguerite, 2:3,100,101,133;
- Michel, 1:7,10;
- Michel (famille), 1:1,42; 3:9,369;
- Michel (sujet), 1:5,4-9;

Hachey

- famille, 1:8,8;
- Georges, 5:5,214;

Haldimand

- château, 1:6,6;
- Frederick, général, 1:2,41; 3:2,79,82,84;

- Hale, Robert, 3:1,22,32; 3:5,175,184;
- Halfway, rivière (N.-B.), 2:3,99;
- Haliburton, Thomas, 2:5,205,206; 2:9,335; 3:3,113,114;
- Halifax
- (N.-E.), 1:2,39,40,41,56,60,68; 1:3,7; 1:4,13; 1:5,21,24; 1:6,10; 1:7,13,21; 1:8,7,8,14,31; 1:9,15,17; 2:1,9,20; 2:2,62,63, 65,66; 2:3,90,93,98,126; 2:5,185,186,195,206,207; 2:6,233, 234; 2:7,259,260,271; 2:8,286,287,299; 2:10,364,365,367, 375; 3:1,26,27,40,41; 3:2,61,63,76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83, 84,85,86; 3:3,112; 3:4,139,152,158,159; 3:5,174,176,190, 191; 3:6,206,207,242; 3:7,261,262,269,279,283,284,288,289, 316; 3:8,332,335; 3:10,389,393,396; 4:1,16,34,35,37,41; 4:2, 72; 4:3,103,112,113,127; 4:4,142; 4:5,182,183,192,193,194, 196,207,208,209; 4:7,305; 4:8,315,321,331,332,333,335,343, 344,345; 4:10,404,409; 5:1,16,36; 5:2,71,78,83,85,86; 5:3, 110,111,112,118; 5:4,177; 6:1,13,25; 6:2,69,70,72,76,79,80; 6:3,122,136; 6:4,161,163,164,196; 7:1,7,8,9,10,11,12,15,16, 18,22,23; 7:3,125,133,136,138;
 - comté d' (N.-E.), 3:4,134,151;
 - séminaire d', 6:3,124;
- Hall's Creek (N.-B.), 1:1,24,25,31; 1:2,38;
- Hally, Mgr, 1:8,11;
- Hamel, Mgr, 3:3,124;
- Hamelin, Albert, 3:5,173;
- Hamilton, Arthur Gordon, 5:1,11,13;
- Hammond, Andrew S., 3:2,84; 5:1,15,16,18;
- Hamonnet, Jean, 3:1,23;
- Hamonès
- Anne, 2:10,374;
 - Hervé, 2:10,374;
- Hancock, John, gouverneur, 7:1,15,16;
- Handfield, John, commandant, 3:10,394; 7:1,22;
- Hanington
- famille, 3:6,238;
 - Daniel, L., 4:6,220,227,228; 6:2,91,93,95;
 - Ruth (m. à John Bateman), 3:6,241;
 - William (m. à Mary Derby), 3:6,238,239,240,241,242;
- Hannay, James (historien), 4:2,48; 4:6,225; 7:2,59;
- Hannequin (famille), 4:1,35,36;
- Harceneau
- Jean, 2:6,238;
 - Marie, 2:6,238;
- Harel (médecin), 6:3,110,111,112,113; 5:3,118;
- Harford, James, 7:4,184;
- Harkins, Matthew, Mgr, 7:3,141;
- Harney, Marie C., 1:2,72;

Harper

- Charles, 4:10,429;
- et Webster (manufacture), 7:2,68;
- Jean (prêtre), 4:10,428,429,430,432;
- William, 1:2,68,69;

Harriet, Yvonne, 2:10,365;

Harrington, Thomas (pharmacien), 4:7,295,296;

Harris, sucrerie des, 1:2,45;

Harrison

- Herbert J., 2:3,93;
- K.A., 6:3,148;
- Ruban, 2:3,93,94;
- William Henry, 5:5,206,216;

Harshman

- Ben, 1:4,6;
- George, 1:4,5;
- Vina, 1:4,5;

Hart, île (N.-B.), 3:1,37;

Hartland (N.-B.), 5:5,220,221;

Hartt (député du Madawaska), 5:1,16;

Harvey

- Daniel, 2:4,165;
- Sir John (gouverneur), 7:3,118; 7:4,186,188,191,192;

Hashe

- Margret, voir: Marguerite Haché;
- Mary, voir: Marie Haché
- Michel, voir: Michel Haché

Hatheway, George L., 4:6,220,221;

Hatteras, cap (Caroline du Nord), 1:4,4;

Haut

- Bouctouche (N.-B.), 2:1,34; 2:2,74;
- Canada, 3:4,152;
- Saguenay (Qué.), 3:6,226,227,228,233;

Haute-Aboujagane (N.-B.), 1:2,7;

Hauterive, Grandsaignes d', 2:5,200;

Harvard College Library, 3:3,113,114,116,117;

Haverhill (Mass.), 1:2,25;

Havre

- à-la-Melasse (N.-E.), 2:5,186; 4:1,33;
- à Boucher (N.-E.), 1:10,13; 2:5,185; 3:4,139; 4:1,32,33,35,36; 4:3,109; 4:8,337,339; 5:3,117,118; 6:2,70,77,80; 7:3,133;
- à Boucher (N.-E.), situation des colons acadiens, 1860, 4:1,32-41;
- Aubert (îles de la Madeleine), 2:2,45,46; 4:5,208; 5:1,23; 5:3,127,128,129,130,131,132; 6:1,38;
- aux-Maisons (îles de la Madeleine), 1:1,16; 2:5,193; 6:1,38; 5:3,129,131,132;
- de Grâce (T.-N.), 1:2,75; 5:3,110;
- de Grâce, faubourg de (Normandie), 3:5,180;
- Saint-Pierre (St. Peter's Harbour) (I. P.-E.), 3:1,35;

Hazard (bateau), 7:1,18;

Hazen

- J.D., 6:2,97,98;
- Moses, lieutenant, 2:2,57; 3:1,38,39;

Heart, Jean-Baptiste, 2:6,244;

Heath, Adhémar (notaire), 3:5,172;

Heather Belle (bateau), 4:9,391;

Hébert

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:5,10,26; 1:10,25; 2:2,54,58; 2:3,117; 3:2,62; 3:3,123; 3:8,331,336; 4:2,71,73; 4:7,277; 4:10,406; 5:3, 128;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- Adolphe, 1:7,34;
- Adrien, 3:5,169;
- Agnès, 3:1,48,49;
- Alexandre, 3:1,48,49;
- Anastasie, 2:3,112;
- Anastasie (née 1756, à Charlestown), 3:8,331;
- Anastasie (m. à Benoni Caissie), 3:6,239;
- André, 4:4,154,155;
- Anne (poétesse), 3:5,169;
- Anne (m. à François Hébert), 2:3,117;
- Anne-Marie, 1:5,17;
- Antoine (de Port-Royal), 3:1,48;
- Antoine (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,172;
- Calixte (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,171,172; 3:6,229;
- Caroline (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:8,171,173;
- Cécile, 2:10,369;
- Charles (inspecteur d'écoles), 4:3,113;
- Charles, 1:7,35;
- David, 1:7,33;
- Éléonore (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,171;
- Elisabeth, 1:8,20;
- Etienne (père de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,171,172,173; 3:6,227;
- Etienne (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,171,172,173;
- Etienne (m. à Josephine Babin), 3:5,169,170;
- Ferdinand, 1:7,33;
- François, 2:3,117; 3:2,71;
- Gaspard, 1:4,5;
- généalogie, 1:5,26-32;
- Hector (prêtre), 4:8,315;
- Henriette (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,172;
- Jacques (m. à Marie Trahan), 1:5,20;
- Jacques (m. à Anne Arseneau), 3:8,332;
- Jacques (écrivain), 3:5,169;
- Jacques (héros de roman), 4:2,73;
- Jean-Baptiste (major) (sujet), 3:5,168-173;
- Jean-Baptiste (habitant de Saint-Grégoire (Qué.)), 4:10,429;
- Jean-Baptiste (habitant de Miramichi), 3:7,302;
- Jean-Baptiste (père de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,169;
- Jean-Baptiste (major), 3:6,226;
- Jean-Baptiste-Célestin (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,172;
- John, 1:7,32,34;
- Jos (f. de Thaddée Hébert), 1:5,29; 1:7,33;
- Joseph (m. à Madeleine Trahan), 1:5,19; 1:9,8,16; 2:3,105,111,117,121;
- Joseph-David, 2:10,367;
- Josèphe, (f. de Jacques), 3:8,332;
- Jude, 1:7,33;
- Julie (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,171;
- Léon (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,172; 3:6,229;
- Louis, 1:8,21,23; 2:9,351;
- Louis-Philippe (sculpteur), 4:10,432;
- Madeleine (m. à Joseph Comeau), 2:3,90,121,124,127,128;
- Madeleine (m. à Michel Hébert), 4:7,291;
- Madeleine-Madeleine, 1:5,19;

Hébert (suite)

- Marguerite (m. à François Bourg), 2:5,201;
- Marguerite (m. à Joseph LeBlanc), 1:9,19,21; 2:3,102,109,111;
- Marguerite (m. à Jacques Leprince), 1:9,5;
- Marguerite (m. à Pierre Bernard), 2:10,367;
- Marie (m. à Jean Trahan), 1:5,18,20; 3:5,170,171;
- Marie (m. à Jean Bourg, fils), 2:3,90,117,118,127,130,131,132;
- Marie-Guillemette, 2:9,351;
- Marie-Louise (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,170;
- Marie-Modeste, 1:9,7;
- Marthe (m. à Charles Mius d'Entremont), 2:5,203;
- Maurice (f. de Jean-Baptiste Hébert), 3:5,169;
- Narcisse, 1:7,35;
- Nicolas-Tolentin (prêtre), 3:5,168,170,171,172,173; 3:6,225,226,227,
228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235;
- Octave (f. de Jean-Baptiste (major)), 3:5,171,172; 3:6,229,234;
- Patrick, 1:7,29,32,34,35;
- Paul (m. à Marguerite Arseneault), 3:2,75; 3:8,332;
- Pierre, 3:1,48;
- Pierre-Maurice (prêtre) (auteur), 3:5,168-173; 3:6,224-236; 3:9,357-
361; 3:10,408-416; 4:2,68-82; 4:7,
274-286; 4:10,425-439;
- Phillippe, Mgr, 1:7,33;
- Polonie, 2:3,105;
- Rosaline (Haché) (m. à Ursin Hébert), 1:10,34;
- Sylvain, 1:7,34;
- Thaddée, 1:4,5; 1:7,29,32,34;
- Thaddée (f. de Patrick), 1:7,34;
- Ursin, 1:10,34;
- Vital, 4:6,218,219; 5:1,15,16;

Hébertville (Qué.), 3:5,171; 3:6,225,226,227,229,233,235;

Herbiers, marquis des, 2:4,154;

Helena (bateau), 3:10,389;

Hélie, Magdeleine, 1:6,22;

Henri

- II, 2:5,193;
- IV, 1:8,17,21,27; 2:2,53; 2:5,192; 4:10,413,414,415; 6:3,118,119;
- première famille, 1686, 1790, 1:7,8;
- Martin, 2:2,72;
- Simon, 2:10,372;

Henry

- capitaine, 2:8,288;
- Geneviève, soeur, 2:1,16;

Héon, Julie, 4:10,428;

Herbin

- John Frederic (famille) (sujet), 2:10,364-365;
- John Frederic (auteur), 2:10,364-365;
- John Frederic, 4:1,19;

Hêtrière, la (Memramcook, N.-B.), 1:2,53;

Hiawatha, poème, 3:3,117;

Hichman

- House (Dorchester, N.-B.), 1:10,23; 2:7,273-274;
- William, 2:7,274;

Hill, capitaine, 3:7,260;

Hillsborough

- (N.-B.), 1:1,20,21,22; 2:7,275,276; 3:2,79,80,83; 3:6,218; 5:1,41;

- Hind, Henry, 1:9,15; 1:10,18;
Hingham (Mass.), 3:1,22;
Hinson, W.B., 1:10,18;
Hipson's Brook (N.-E.), 1:6,19;
Hocquart, Gilles (intendant), 2:4,144;
Hody
 - Maud (auteur), 3:4,132-157;
 - Maud, 2:9,347;
Hoélet (famille), 1:7,10;
Hollande, 3:9,364; 6:4,195;
Holliburton (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 2:5,185;
Homarderies
 - (N.-B.) (sujet), 1:4,4-8;
 - 3:6,245;
Honfleur (France), 2:2,46;
Hopewell
 - (N.-B.), 2:7,276; 3:1,31; 3:2,62,79,82;
 - Hill (N.-B.), 1:1,19; 3:6,218,223;
Hôpital général de Québec, 1:2,54;
Hopson (bateau), 3:10,389;
Hopson, Peregrine, gouverneur, 4:2,180,191
Hormeaux, Berger des, 2:7,254,255; 2:9,315,316,323,328,330,331,335;
Hospitaliers, Frères, 3:1,28;
Hospitalières de Saint-Joseph (religieuses), 4:1,25;
Hornet (bateau), 3:10,388,389;
Hôtel-Dieu
 - de Québec, 4:7,258;
 - de Saint-Basile, 4:1,26;
 - de Tracadie, 1:4,16; 4:1,25;
Houin, Marie-Josèphe, 2:6,238;
Houlton (Maine), 7:4,186;
Howe
 - fort, 1:2,41; 2:6,243;
 - Joseph, 2:6,234; 4:3,94; 4:8,326; 5:3,113;
Howley, M.F., Mgr, 5:3,110;
Hubert
 - famille, 5:3,128;
 - Achille, 6:1,38;
 - Jean-François, Mgr, 1:2,54; 1:3,12; 1:4,13;
 - Paul (historien), 4:1,19; 6:1,38;
 - René, 3:5,181;
Hudon, Hyacinthe (prêtre), 4:5,209;

Hudson, baie d', 1:2,24,30;
Hughes, Ryan (prêtre), 4:5,191;
Hugolin, Père, voir: Stanislas Lemay;
Huguenots, 1:2,22,25,28,29,30; 3:4,132,133; 7:1,24;
Huguet, Adrien, 1:8,18;
Hull, John, 7:4,168;
Humphrey (député de Westmorland), 4:6,221;
Huntly-Antelé, Suzanne, 2:3,134;
Huot, François-Mathias (prêtre), 1:3,13; 4:9,359;
Hutchinson
- Anne, 7:3,113;
- Thomas, 4:2,50; 4:6,241,244;
Huxelles, d', maréchal, 6:1,9,10,14;
Hyver, l'abbé, 4:8,345;

Iberie (Louisiane), 2:8,300;

Iberville, voir: LeMoyne;

Ile(s)

- Anticosti (Qué.), 1:1,36; 5:2,73,76;
- à-Piau (N.-E.), 3:10,395;
- au-Foin (Néguac, N.-B.), 1:3,5;
- aux-Chèvres (Goat Island, N.-E.), 3:1,24; 3:10,388,389,394;
- aux-Oiseaux (Qué.), 3:7,290,315;
- de-France (France), 1:2,14;
- de-France (bulletin folklorique), 1:2,14;
- de la Madeleine (Qué.), 1:1,14,15,16; 1:2,53; 1:3,18; 1:8,7; 2:2,45,
46; 2:5,190,193,204; 2:6,227; 2:9,328,331;
3:7,312,314; 3:8,329,335; 3:9,370-372; 4:1,
10,19; 4:5, 178,208; 4:7,268; 4:8,317,338;
5:1,23; 5:2,73,76; 5:3,109,127-132; 6:1,12,
34,35,38,39; 6:3,139,140,144;
- de la Madeleine, histoire de l'Eglise (sujet), 5:3,127-132;
- de La Vallière (Qué.), 1:5,6; 1:10,25,28; 3:1,31;
- de Ré (France), 1:6,8;
- de Sable (N.-E.), 3:7,262; 4:7,259; 6:1,18;
- de Saint-Darthélémy, 6:1,7,9,10;
- de Saint-Christophe, 1:6,9; 6:1,7,10,20;
- de Saint-Martin, 6:1,7,9,10;
- Dieu, l' (l'abbé), 1:11,16; 2:8,287,298,299; 4:5,178;
- d'Orléans (Qué.), 4:7,257,278; 5:1,21,41;
- du Prince-Edouard, 1:1,17; 1:2,53,55; 1:3,18,19; 1:4,7; 1:5,8;
1:7,11,16,17,18,32; 1:8,7; 1:10,26,27,34; 2:1,25;
2:2,47; 2:4,141; 2:6,227; 2:8,286; 2:9,348,349;
3:1,34; 3:2,78,79,84; 3:4,132,133,136,139,142,
143,144,148,151,152,153; 3:6,205; 4:1,8,10,19;
4:3,106,107,108,112,114; 4:7,300,302; 4:8,317,
325; 5:2,85; 5:3,109,111,130; 5:4,167,170,174;
6:1,28,32,34; 6:3,144; 7:2,56,82,84,85; 7:4,162;
- du Prince-Edouard, (cloche), 3:1,34-36;
- du Prince-Edouard, (Doiron), 2:5,201-205;
- du Prince-Edouard, 1881, population d'origine française, 3:4,134;
- du Prince-Edouard, population 1961, 3:4,141;
- du Prince-Edouard, voir: Saint-Jean, île;
- Française, voir: Ile-au-Foin;
- George (N.-E.), 3:4,158; 4:5,193;
- Jersey (anglo-normande), 1:2,49; 1:4,26; 1:10,34; 2:3,121; 2:5,185,
202; 2:10,372; 3:4,133; 4:1,30; 4:9,368,369,
370; 7:2,56,60,61,70,81;
- Latour (N.-E.), 2:4,165,170;
- Madame (N.-E.), 4:3,106,109,111,112; 4:5,208,209; 4:8,337; 5:3,117,
118; 5:4,160; 6:2,70,80;
- Madame (N.-E.), noms des familles acadiennes, 1860, 4:5,206;
- Madame (N.-E.), nom des localités, 4:5,205;
- Madame (N.-E.), situation économique et sociale, 1860, 4:5,207;
- Michaud (N.-E.), 7:4,172,173;
- Noodle (Maine), 3:8,343;
- Royale (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:2,10; 1:5,15,18,21,22,23,32; 1:7,17,19,
20; 2:1,13,14,15; 2:2,65; 2:4,147,152,154,
168; 2:7,253; 3:1,6,8,9,10,11,13,14,15,29,
30; 3:8,331; 4:5,178,179,180,181,188,190;
4:7,258,260,264; 4:8,318; 5:1,33-34; 6:4,
161,165; 7:4,171,173,178,180,181,182;
- Royale, Acadiens (sujet), 3:3,97-111;
- Royale, immigrants acadiens, liste, 1713-1734, 3:3,92-102;
- Royale, pêche, 1713-1734, 3:3,107-108;
- Sainte-Famille (N.-E.) (Indian Island), 4:5,177,181,182,183,192,196,
197,198; 5:3,112; 7:1,16,18;
7:3,137;
- Verte (Qué.), 3:5,172; 4:1,43,44;

Ilhareguy (famille), 3:8,336;

- Ille**
 - et Vilaine (France), 2:10,368;
 - L' (Louisiane), 1:5,23;
- Illiaquer, Marie Anne du Gouelan**, 2:6,239;
- Immaculée-Conception, paroisse de l'** (Pubnico-Est), 2:6,234;
- Immigration - officier en Acadie**, 3:3,96;
- Immigrants acadiens, île Royale (liste)**, 1713-1734, 3:3,92-102;
- Incendie**, 1:1,36;
- Index**
 - (auteurs), 3:10,417-420; 4:10,440-444; 5:5,232; 7:1,40; 7:4,198;
 - (sujets), 3:10,421-423; 4:10,444-447;
- Indre**
 - (Châteauroux) département d' (France), 2:5,189;
 - et-Loire (Tours) (France), 2:5,189; 3:6,221;
- Industrie** 7:2,64-66, 69-70;
- Ingonish**
 - Cap-Breton (N.-E.), 3:1,29;
 - voir: Niganiche;
- Inkerman (N.-B.)**, 1:3,20,21;
- Innocent XI (pape)**, 2:9,340;
- Institut**
 - Essex, 3:5,184;
 - Canadien-Français, 4:8,328;
 - généalogique Drouin de Montréal, 1:6,23;
- Intercolonial**, 1:10,28; 7:2,65,69;
- Inventaire**
 - de "l'Aviron", 6:1,39;
 - du "Moniteur Acadien", 6:1,27;
- Inverness**
 - (N.-E.), 1:2,10;
 - comté d' (N.-E.), 3:4,134; 4:5,177;
- Irish, James**, 7:4,185;
- Irishtown**
 - (N.-B.), 1:2,61;
 - Road (N.-B.), 1:2,45;
- Irlandais**, 1:2,68; 1:3,20; 7:4,178;
- Iroquois**, 1:2,18,24,26;
- Irving**
 - famille, 1:3,11;
 - K.C., 5:5,199;
- Island**
 - Robert, 2:4,165,170;
 - Robert, voir: île Latour;
- Isle, Beaussier de l'**, 1:6,16;
- Istache, Francis-Joseph**, 2:6,244;

Jacob, Sam, 1:4,8;

Jacques

- Ier (Angleterre), 3:6,217;
- Père, voir: Jean-Jacques de Portement;
- William, 6:4,196;

Jacquier, Jean, 2:6,241;

Jagersome (Lewisville, N.-B.), 1:1,24;

Jaillet

- famille, 2:1,28; 2:2,74;
- Edouard, 2:2,76;
- Euphémie, 2:1,29;
- John, 2:1,29;
- Laurent (f. de Edouard), 2:2,76;
- Pierre, 1:9,28,29;

Jamestown (Virginie), 1:7,5;

Jarvis

- A.J. 2:10,377;
- George, S. (prêtre), 3:6,242;

Jasne, Marie-Angélique Roberte, 3:6,222;

Jean

- XXIII, 1:6,6;
- Bernard, 2:2,45,48,51;
- en Bas, voir: Jean Bourg;
- Eve, Frère, 6:2,73;

Jeannin, Pierre, 1:8,31;

Jeanson (habitant d'Oxford), 1:2,29,30;

Jefferson, Thomas (président des E.-U.), 5:3,104,105,106;

Jeffrey's, C.W., 4:4,155;

Jemseg

- (N.-B.), 1:2,26; 1:6,12; 2:2,55,56,57; 3:1,36; 3:9,364;
- voir: Jemsek, Gemsec, Gemseg;
- fort, 2:2,55;

Jemsek, 1:5,25; 2:9,336;

Jene (bateau), 2:2,71;

Jenner, Thomas, 7:3,114;

Jésuite, 1:2,33; 1:3,4; 1:4,18,30; 1:8,6; 2:2,57; 2:10,380,381; 3:1,30;
4:4,145; 4:6,225; 4:7,275; 5:3,108; 6:3,118,121; 7:1,25; 7:3,131;

Jésus, Filles de, 1:8,10;

Jigogan (N.-E.), 2:7,270;

Johnson

- Andrew, 5:1,14;
- Augustin-Bernard, 5:4,168;
- Basile, 2:1,30; 2:2,75;
- Edmund, 3:3,118;
- Urbain, 4:3,107; 4:6,218,222,230;

Johnstone (chevalier) voir: Moffat, James of;

Jolicoeur

- (Beaubassin), 1:10,25; 3:2,60,61,62,63,84,85; 4:7,291;
- famille, 3:2,69;
- Catherine, 6:3,140,145;

Jollet, Louis, 1:1,36;

Jolly Phillip (bateau), 3:6,206,207,208;

Jonas (bateau) 1:8,23;

Jones

- Eldon, R. (maire de Shédiac), 3:6,249;
- Fred, 4:4,158;
- James (prêtre), 5:3,109;

Jonquièr (lac Saint-Jean, Qué.), 3:6,230;

Jordan, Robert, 7:3,113;

Josselin, Evangeline, 1:4,28;

Josselyn, John, 7:3,112;

Journaux, voir: "Attakapas Gazette", "Borderer", "Boston Evening Post", "Boston Gazette", "Boston News Letter", "Boston Post Boy", "Bristol Journal", "Cape Bald Herald", "Courrier des Provinces Maritimes", "Courrier du Canada", "Courrier du Soir", "Daily Express", "Daily News", "Daily Sun", "Dialogue", "Gazette de Renaudot", "La Boussole", "L'Acadie Libérale", "L'Acadien", "L'Action Catholique", "La Gazette de Campagne", "La Justice", "La Minerve", "L'Analyste", "La Nation", "La Nouvelle République", "La Patrie", "La Presse", "La Revue Acadienne", "La Revue National", "La Sentinel", "L'Assomption", "L'Aurore", "L'Avenir", "La Vérité", "L'Aviron", "Le Canadien", "L'Echo", "L'Echo de Belle-Isle", "L'Echo de Campbellton", "Le Cultivateur", "Le Devoir", "Le Journal Acadien", "Le Journal de Québec", "Le Journal d'Outaouais", "Le Journal du Madawaska", "Le Madawaska", "Le Madelinot", "Le Mercure Français", "Le Messager de Joliette", "Le Moniteur Acadien", "Le Nouveau Monde", "Le Petit Courrier", "Le Phare", "Le Radar", "Le Reflet du Nord", "Le Reveil", "L'Etoile du Nord", "Le Travailleur", "L'Evangéline", "L'Événement", "Le Voilier", "L'Impérial", "L'Ordre", "L'Ordre Social", "Maitre Guillaume", "Maritime Advocate and Busy East", "New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser", "Parker's New York Gazette", "Sissiboo Echo", "The Cataract", "The Farmer", "The Freeman", "The Gazette", "The Gleaner", "The Globe", "The Guardian", "The Halifax Gazette", "The Morning Freeman", "The Morning Telegraph", "The New Freeman", "The Star", "The Sun", "The Vanguard", "The Yarmouth Herald", "Times", "Tracadie News", "Union Advocate", "Victoria Guardian", "Weekly Transcript", "Weymouth Free Press";

Jousserand, Nicole de, 3:6,217;

Joybert

- Louise-Elisabeth de (sujet), 1:9,13-14;
- Louise-Elisabeth, 1:9,13;
- Marie-Geneviève, 1:9,13;
- Pierre-Jacques, 1:9,13; 3:9,364;
- de Soulages et de Marson, Pierre de, 1:9,13,14; 2:2,55,56; 2:4,154; 2:9,313,317;

Joyer, René-Pierre (prêtre), 1:3,13; 4:9,356;

Joyeux compagnons, les, 1:8,28;

Joyner, Père, 1:8,10;

{92}

Juchereau, Marie-Louise, 5:4,150;
Judson, Randall, 3:9,364;
Julien, Claude, 2:9,349;
Juny, Sieur, 3:7,262;
Jurgensen, Jean (ministre), 2:2,51;

Kaiser, Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 6:2,71; 7:3,134,135,136,137,138;

Kakaouit (Wood Harbour, N.-E.), 2:4,167,170;

Kamouraska

- Québec.), 1:8,19; 3:5,169,173; 3:6,225,226,227,232,233,234,235; 3:7,279,
280; 4:1,43,44; 4:10,420,421; 5:2,92; 5:3,133; 6:2,101;
- comté de, (Québec.), 3:6,224,235;
- église de, 3:5,173;

Kelly, Gerald M. (auteur), 4:6,236-242; 4:6,243-247; 4:9,362-380; 5:4,
150-160;

Kelsy, capitaine, 2:8,288;

Kennebec

- rivière (Maine), 1:2,18,19,20,23,29; 3:1,39; 3:2,84; 4:2,52,56;
5:2,89; 6:1,23; 7:3,105; 7:4,167;
- Indiens, 1:2,27,28; 4:6,243;
- voir: Canibeky;

Kennebecasis, 2:2,56;

Kénogami

- chemin (Québec.), 3:6,230;
- lac (Québec.), 3:6,225,229;

Kent, comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,31,36; 2:1,30,31; 2:2,56,74,75,78; 3:4,132,
133,135,136,144,146,151,156; 4:3,107,115; 4:4,
145; 4:6,218,219,220,221,222,225,226,230,231;
5:5,202,206,212,214,218; 6:2,85,86,89; 6:3,130,
131,141,144; 7:1,28,29,32,33; 7:2,51,58,59,61,62,
66,68;

Kentville (N.-E.), 3:10,396; 6:3,148; 6:4,197;

Kentucky (E.-U.), 3:3,118; 7:3,132,134,138;

Kerdaigre (Belle-Ile), 1:4,28;

Kerdonis, Anne, 2:6,238;

Kérrouac

- Charles-Alexis de, 1:6,14;
- Claude-François-Louis de, 1:6,14;
- Jack, 1:6,14;
- Le Brice de, 1:6,14;
- Louis de, 1:6,14;

Kerr (habitant de Northumberland), 5:1,16;

Keswick, rivière, 3:1,37;

Kerston, Robert, 5:1,15;

Kerth, David, 1:1,35;

Kervau, village de (Belle-Ile), 1:4,27;

Killan, Doran, 5:1,14;

Killet, Samuel, 2:7,297,298;

Kimball

- Charlie, 1:4,7;
- Freeman, 1:4,4,5,6,7,8;
- Louise, 1:4,7;

King

- George E. (juge), 6:2,90;
- George Edwin (Premier ministre) (N.-B.), 1:4,17; 3:3,118; 4:6,221;
- Jos., voir: Joseph Roy;
- Phillip's War, 1:2,22,25,31,32;
- Pierre, voir: Pierre Roy, 1:10,31;
- Wm L. MacKenzie (Premier ministre), 6:4,171;
- (Coude), 1:2,41;
- comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36; 3:4,146; 4:6,221;
- comté de (I. P.-E.), 3:4,139;
- comté de (N.-E.), 3:2,84; 3:4,133,151; 6:4,195;

King's Landing (village historique), 3:8,326;

Kingsclear (N.-B.), 2:2,54,58; 3:1,36,38; 7:1,31;

Kingsey (Qué.), 3:9,358;

Kinsmond, Janet, 2:10,364;

Kipling, Rudyard, 5:2,82;

Kirke, David, 1:4,4; 3:6,217;

Kittery (Maine), 1:2,25,28; 3:1,25; 7:3,106,112,114;

Klu Klux Klan, 5:5,218,219,221,222;

Knowle (Angleterre), 3:10,400,401,402;

Kouchibougouac

- (N.-B.), 5:4,164;
- (N.-B.), nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;

Kouchibouguasis (N.-B.), nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;

Krash (dépression des années 30), 5:5,200;

Kuessy (famille), 1:7,9;

Kugigonias (famille), 1:7,15;

La Balance (bateau), 3:8,335;

Labarre
- famille, 1:10,25;
- Isabelle, 1:2,36;

La Barre, voir: Le Febvre;

LaBauve, Françoise, 1:9,8;

Labauve, Soeur, 2:1,16;

Labelle, François-Xavier-Antoine (prêtre), 3:6,225,233; 4:10,433;

La Biche (bateau), 5:4,160;

Labillois, Charles, 4:6,229; 7:1,32;

Lablanche (famille), 1:7,10;

La Boulage, Duret de, 2:9,315;

"La Boussole" (journal), 6:1,38;

Labourie, Jacques, 1:2,29,30;

Labrador (T.-N.), 1:4,4; 4:7,264; 4:8,328;

LaBrosse, Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 1:1,24,25; 4:2,73;

La Butte (Amherst, N.-E.), 1:2,37; 1:10,26;

"L'Acadie Libérale" (journal), 6:1,33,34;

"L'Acadien" (journal), 2:6,226; 6:1,35;

La Caravane (bateau), 3:8,335;

Lacerte, Roger (auteur), 6:1,25-42;

Lachance, Père (prêtre) (eudiste), 3:3,125;

La Chaussé (chirurgien), 3:7,266,281;

La Chaussée (Poitou, France), 1:5,15; 3:6,217,218,221,223;

La Chesnaye, Charles-Aubert, 5:4,150,160;

Lachine (Qué.), 1:2,24; 3:6,221; 4:2,51;

Laconia Company, 7:3,111;

Lacordaires, 1:8,15;

La Corne, Jean-Louis, 6:4,163;

Lacourcière, Luc, 1:1,14,17; 1:2,10,11,12,14; 1:10,29; 6:3,139,140,141,
145,146;

La Croix, capitaine, 3:1,28;

La Croix de Chevrière de Saint-Vallier, Jean-Baptiste de, 1:3,5; 1:5,27;
1:6,13; 1:8,6; 2:1,13,14; 2:2,56;
2:9,315,316,319,336,337,338,339,
340; 3:1,31;

Lac
- Saint-Jean (Qué.), 3:5,168,172;
- Saint-Jean, vallée du - un Acadien ouvre la (sujet), 3:6,224-236;

"L'Action Catholique" (journal), 1:9,5;

La Dauversière, Soeur de, 6:4,187;

La Dorothée (bateau), 3:10,406; 7:2,80;

Ladrière, A. (prêtre), 4:1,44;

Lady Mulgrave (bateau), 7:2,81;

LaFarque, André, 2:4,169;

Lafayette

- (Louisiane), 1:10,27; 2:8,300; 3:3,123,124,125,126;
- Marie-Joseph-Paul-Roche-Yves-Gilbert Motier, marquis de, 1:6,16; 7:1,5;

La Ferrière (Poitou), 3:6,218,222;

Laflamme, Eugène-C., Mgr, 2:10,376;

Lafond (famille), 4:2,73;

Laforest

- famille, 3:8,331;
- Fred, 5:3,124;

LaFrance

- famille, 1:8,19;
- François-Xavier-Stanislas de Kostka (prêtre), 1:2,52,54,56,69; 1:3,14;
1:8,9; 1:10,8,9,10,19;
3:1,33; 3:9,362; 4:1,18; 4:3,108;
4:7,291; 5:2,59,62,63,64; 5:2,118;
6:2,74,78,80; 6:3,121,122; 7:1,27;

- Lionel (prêtre), 5:3,131,132;

Lafrenière

- Alphonse, 6:3,132;
- Commission, 6:3,132,133,134;

La Friponne (bateau), 2:9,327;

Lagacé

- famille, 1:10,25;
- Dorice, 1:8,20;

La Galissionière, voir: Barrin;

"La Gazette de Campagne" (journal), 4:7,295;

La Giraudière (bateau), 1:5,6;

La Hève

- (N.-E.), 1:2,24; 1:5,14,27; 1:7,15; 2:4,167; 2:9,315,322,329,331,332,
343; 4:1,15,42; 4:2,48,49,50; 6:3,121; 7:3,109,110,111;
- cap de, 2:2,53;
- recensement de 1686, 2:9,342;
- seigneurie de, 1:6,10; 2:9,318;

Lajoie, fort, 2:3,115;

La Jonquière, Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, 6:4,163,164,165;

"La Justice" (journal), 2:6,226; 5:2,57; 6:1,35;

Lakeville (N.-E.), 6:4,197;

Lalande, Donat, 1:2,79;

LaLiberté

- voir: Jean Roy;
- Yvon, 6:1,39;

- Lalloue, Armand, sieur de Rivedou, 2:4,165,166;
- Lalonde, M.-Madeleine, 1:9,8;
- La Louise (bateau), 3:8,333;
- Lambelot, Huguette, 3:6,218,223;
- Lamèque (N.-B.), 1:1,35,37; 1:2,12; 3:8,338; 4:1,24,25,30; 6:4,187;
7:2,52,58;
- "La Minerve" (journal), 4:7,295; 5:1,12;
- La Montain
 - (Memramcook, N.-B.), 1:2,50,53,54;
 - église de, 1:2,50,51;
- Lamothe, Antoine de, sieur de Cadillac, 3:8,339,340; 4:10,416,418;
- "L'Analyste" (journal), 6:1,39;
- "La Nation" (journal), 2:6,226; 6:1,36;
- Lancaster
 - (N.-B.), 3:4,139;
 - (Mass.), 1:2,23;
- L'Ancienne-Lorette (Qué.), 1:6,13; 5:1,41;
- Lanco
 - le chanoine, 1:4,29; 1:11,38;
 - Yvonne, Mme (historienne), 1:4,28;
- Landry
 - famille, 1:1,42; 1:3,6; 1:5,10; 1:7,30; 1:10,25; 2:2,54; 2:4,172;
2:6,226; 3:2,62,63; 4:1,34,36; 4:2,73; 4:10,406;
 - première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
 - première famille, 1671 (sujet), 4:7,271-273;
 - Abram, 5:2,81;
 - Agathe (f. d'Alexis), 1:4,10;
 - Albert V. (prêtre), 1:4,8;
 - Alexandre-Pierre, 4:6,217;
 - Alexis, 1:4,10,11,12,13,14,19;
 - Alexis, entente avec sa famille (sujet), 4:6,250,251;
 - Alexis, permission de s'établir à Caraquet (sujet), 4:6,250;
 - Alfred, maire de Shédiac, 3:6,250;
 - Alfred (prêtre) (auteur), 3:3,112-117;
 - Allain, 3:5,187;
 - Amand (m. à Anne Melanson), 3:2,71;
 - Amand (père de Pierre-A. Landry), 1:7,30; 3:5,187; 3:6,245; 4:6,217,
224; 4:7,292; 6:2,82,83;
 - Anne (f. de Pierre) de Sainte-Anne-du-Ruisseau, 2:2,65;
 - Anselme, 1:4,12;
 - Antoine, 6:3,149;
 - Augustin, 3:6,245;
 - Baptiste, 1:7,30;
 - Claire, 2:3,121;
 - Claude (habitant de Grand-Pré), 6:3,149;
 - Claude, 2:3,121;
 - Daniel, 1:7,32;
 - David, 1:7,34;
 - David, famille, 2:1,34-35;
 - David-V., 7:1,32;
 - Donald, 1:4,10;
 - Euphrosine, 1:3,7;
 - Eustaxade, 1:4,10;
 - Frédéric (prêtre), 5:3,132; 6:1,38;
 - Honoré, 1:7,32;
 - Israël-D., 2:6,228,229,230; 3:6,244; 4:7,302; 6:1,26;
 - Jean, 2:10,373;
 - Jean (de Caraquet), 1:4,10;
 - Jean (de Le Palais), 2:6,237;
 - Jean-Baptiste (m. à Marie-Josephine Dupuis), 3:2,72;

Landry (suite)

- Jean-Louis, 1:4,10;
- Jeanne, 1:5,30;
- Jean-Trasimon, 5:3,107;
- Joseph, 2:10,367;
- Joseph, maire de Shédiac, 3:6,250;
- Joseph (f. d'Alexis) (Caraquet), 1:4,11,12;
- Joseph, sénateur (Louisiane) (sujet), 5:3,104-107;
- Julien, 1:7,32;
- Lizabeth, 2:10,379;
- Magdeleine (m. à René Trahan), 2:6,237;
- Marianne, 1:7,30;
- Marie, 1:5,30;
- Marie (m. à Pierre LeBlanc), 3:6,240;
- Marie-Anne, 1:5,19,22;
- Marie-Joseph, 2:6,240;
- Mathias, 1:4,8;
- Mathilde, 5:2,68;
- Narcisse, juge, 2:1,21; 4:3,120; 4:6,227; 6:1,30;
- Nathalie, 3:7,187;
- Pascal, 1:4,10;
- Phillias, 1:4,8;
- Pierre (Memramcook, N.-B.), 1:7,30,35;
- Pierre (Caraquet), 1:4,12,; 4:9,360;
- Pierre (Sainte-Anne-du-Ruisseau), 2:2,65;
- Pierre (Cap-Breton), 2:10,372;
- Pierre-Amand, Sir (juge), 1:10,17; 2:1,29,30,31; 2:2,75; 2:6,229;
4:1,6; 4:3,115,116,121,122,134,135; 4:4,
141,144; 4:7,292; 4:8,318,319; 5:3,121;
7:1,28,32,33; 7:2,71;
- Pierre-Amand (juge) (sujet), 4:5,217-235; 6:2,81-100;
- Raoul, 1:7,34;
- René (dit Le Jeune), 1:7,11;
- René (dit Lesné), 1:7,11;
- Romain, 1:4,10;
- Rosalie (institutrice), 2:1,29;
- Sophie (m. à Henry McPhy), 4:8,337;
- Thomas-Marie (prêtre), 1:2,9;
- Sévérain, 1:4,10;
- Suzanne, 2:3,113;
- Sylvestre, 1:4,10;
- Tilmont, 1:7,33;
- Ubald, 1:4,10;
- Ursule, 2:10,378;
- Valentin, 1:10,13,21; 2:6,227; 4:8,319; 5:2,56,60; 6:1,30,31,33;
7:1,32;
- Vital, 1:7,34;
- Wellie-E. 2:3,126;

Langevin

- Antoine (prêtre), 6:2,102;
- Antoine (prêtre), bourse d'étude (sujet), 7:3,118-130;
- Hector, 4:4,147; 6:2,87,89;

Langford, Charles, 2:8,297;

Langlade (île Miquelon), 3:8,331;

Langlais, Félix, 3:6,229;

Langlois

- famille, 4:2,73;
- Adrienne, 1:5,5;
- Françoise (m. à Pierre Desportes), 2:9,351;
- Margaret, 2:9,351;

Langres, évêché de Champagne (France), 1:7,12;

Langrolay (France), 2:10,369;

Lanos, Jules, 6:1,33;

Lanoue

- famille, 1:1,41; 4:2,71;
- Pierre, 1:5,26; 7:4,168;

"La Nouvelle République" (journal), 4:10,408,410;

Lanteigne

- famille, 1:7,15,18;
- première famille, 1784, 1:7,8;
- Félicien F., 1:4,19;
- Joseph (professeur), 1:3,15;
- Léopold (prêtre), 6:3,134;

"La Patrie" (journal), 2:3,134; 3:1,27; 4:2,71;

Lapierre (famille), 3:8,331; 5:3,128;

La Place, Simion (prêtre), 2:2,56;

La Planche (Amherst, N.-E.), 1:10,26;

Laplante

- (N.-B.), 7:2,64;
- Corinne, 3:3,97,98;
- Corinne (auteur), 3:1,4-17; 6:1,5-24;

La Pointe, Epiphane (prêtre), 1:4,16;

Lapointe

- Joseph (prêtre), 3:6,246;
- Serge, 6:3,132;

Laporte

- Jean-Baptiste, 2:6,244;
- P.-H., 5:5,214;

La Potherie, Jacques, 2:1,252;

L'Apothicairerie (Belle-Ile-en-Mer), 2:1,6;

Laprairie (Qué.), 4:2,72,74,75;

"La Presse" (journal), 2:5,226; 4:2,71;

La Puye (France), 4:10,407;

Larade

- Madeleine, 2:5,204;
- Martin, 2:5,204;
- Pierre, 2:5,204;

La Rageois, Benigne, seigneur de Bretonvilliers, 2:9,315;

Larcadia (Acadie), 1:2,58,60;

Larché

- Michel, 1:7,10;
- Michel, voir: Michel Haché-Gallant;
- Madeleine, 1:5,5,6;
- Pierre, 1:5,4,5,7;

L'Ardoise

- (N.-E.), 2:5,193; 4:5,197,208; 4:8,337; 5:3,112,117; 6:2,71; 7:3,
134;
- baie de L', 2:2,65;
- (N.-E.), familles acadiennes, 4:4,165-167;
- industrie (Port-Toulouse), 3:3,106;

Laré (prêtre), 4:5,209;

Lawrence

- Charles (commandant), 2:2,57; 2:7,259; 3:1,31; 3:7,260,271,272, 277,283,286; 3:10,390; 4:1,14,16; 4:3,113; 4:5,193; 4:7,277; 4:10,421; 6:4,170; 7:1, 22;
- Charles, 2 lettres (sujet), 3:5,174-177;
- fort, 1:2,37,60; 1:10,26,27; 4:10,420; 6:4,163;

Lawrencetown (village des Bernard), 1:2,48;

Lawton, Henry, 4:10,417;

Lebastard, Prosper, R.P., 6:3,123;

Lebel

- Jean, 4:1,44;
- Joseph, 4:1,44;
- Louis-A., 6:3,134;

Lebèque, Pierre (marin), 7:1,12;

Lebert, Emmanuel, 4:9,366;

Le Beuf

- Anne, 2:10,374;
- Françoise, 2:10,374;

LeBlanc

- famille, 1:2,49; 1:4,27,28,29; 1:5,10; 1:7,16,18; 1:8,8; 2:1,11,30,31; 2:2,54; 2:3,92; 3:8,331;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- voir: LaBlanche, White, LeBlant;
- Adélaïde, 2:3,135;
- Albini, Mgr, 5:3,131;
- Allain, 3:10,403;
- Allain, famille, 1:10,34;
- Alphonse, 1:7,35;
- Amant, 2:5,202; 2:10,372;
- Anastasie, 1:9,5,6,8,9,10;
- André (prêtre), 7:1,27;
- André, 2:3,122;
- Angélique, 6:2,71;
- Anne (m. à Martin Nowlan), 2:1,31;
- Anne, voir: Anne LePrince;
- Anne (m. à Claude Trahan), 1:5,20;
- Anne (de Memramcook), 1:9,17; 2:3,117,119,122;
- Anse des, 2:5,205;
- Anselme (m. à Marie-Josephe Houin), 2:6,238;
- Anselme (f. de Onézime), 2:1,31;
- Antoine-H., 1:2,51;
- Arthur, 1:7,35;
- Auguste (m. à Julie Hébert), 3:5,171;
- Augustin (m. à Anne Bellefontaine), 7:2,81;
- Augustin (m. à Marie Cormier), 2:3,122; 3:2,61,71;
- Augustin (f. à Gertrude Bourg), 2:3,122;
- Babbe, 1:2,53; 2:1,28;
- Basile, 2:3,135;
- Béloni, 1:3,12,16; 1:7,33; 2:1,28;
- Benjamin, 2:5,203;
- Blanche-Cécile, 1:9,8;
- Bona (m. à Rose Belliveau), 3:2,70;
- Bonaventure (frère de Joseph), 3:10,391,392;
- Camille-A., Mgr, 1:2,11,53; 1:3,15; 1:10,29; 2:1,28; 3:6,249; 6:4,174;
- Céline (f. à Onézime), 2:1,31;
- Céline, 1:7,31;
- Charles (de Sainte-Marie-de-Kent), 1:10,31; 2:1,34;
- Charles (de Memramcook), 2:3,134; 3:2,10,71;

LeBlanc (suite)

- Charles (f. de François né en 1692), 3:2,72;
- Charles-Grégoire, 2:3,130;
- Charles-Pinon, 2:3,119,126;
- Charlitte (m. à Madeleine Girouard), 3:2,72;
- Charlitte (père de Bonaventure), 3:10,391,392;
- Charlitte, 4:4,164;
- Charlotte, 2:2,70;
- Claire (m. à Joseph Léger), 2:3,90,123,124,136;
- Claire (m. à Joseph Robichaud), 2:10,372;
- Claude, 2:10,368;
- Clément (médecin), 2:1,30,31;
- Clothilde (f. de Charles), 2:1,34;
- Colette (m. à Basile Doiron), 2:5,203;
- Créola, 5:2,54;
- Cyrille, 6:1,37;
- Daniel, 2:1,11;
- Dominique, 1:7,32;
- Donat (prêtre), 3:6,247,248; 4:7,302;
- Dudley, sénateur, 2:2,45,48,51; 3:3,124,125,126;
- Edgar (prêtre) (sujet), 1:2,6-8;
- Edgar-T., 1:2,79;
- Edouard-A., Mgr, premier évêque acadien, 1:10,20; 1:8,10,13; 3:10,392; 4:3,127; 6:2,82;
- Emery, 1:2,12; 1:7,20; 3:6,249; 3:8,324,328; 6:1,31; 6:4,175,177,178; 7:1,25;
- Emile-J., 6:1,29;
- Emmanuel, 2:3,124;
- Etienne, 4:10,430;
- Etienne (famille), 1:9,17;
- Eugène, 1:2,42;
- Fustache, 1:7,33;
- Félix, 2:3,106,135;
- Ferdinand, 1:4,8;
- Firmain, 1:2,68;
- Firmin, 2:3,101,122;
- François, né 1766 (m. à Hélène Breau), 3:2,72;
- François (dit LeBleu) (marin), 7:1,12;
- François, né 1692 (m. à Marguerite Boudreau), 3:2,72;
- François (de Tediche), 1:4,5; 2:3,105;
- Françoise (m. à Gabriel LeBlanc), 2:3,130;
- Fred, 1:4,8;
- Gabriel, 1:2,52,53; 2:3,105,130;
- Georges, 1:4,5,7; 1:7,32;
- Gérard, 1:8,19,20;
- Guillaume, 1:7,34;
- Hélène, 2:10,368;
- Henri (cultivateur), 2:1,31; 2:2,74;
- Henri-P. 4:8,319; 6:4,173;
- Hilarion (médecin), 1:7,30,32,33;
- Hippolyte (maître d'école), 4:7,300;
- Hippolyte (prêtre), 7:1,27;
- Honoré, 1:4,25; 1:5,17,22;
- Isabelle, 5:3,104;
- Isabelle (f. de Paul), 2:3,131;
- Jacques (m. à Anastasie Breau), 1766, 3:2,72;
- Jacques, capitaine, 1:4,29,31;
- Jaddus, 1:7,34;
- Jean, 7:1,11;
- Jean (f. de Firmin), 1:9,6; 2:3,119,122;
- Jean (habitant de Sainte-Anne d'El Brook), 4:7,304;
- Jean-Baptiste (famille), 1:10,34;
- Jos., 2:3,132;
- Joseph, 3:7,370;
- Joseph E., 3:6,249;
- Joseph (famille), 1:9,19;
- Joseph (famille), naissance et décès, 2:3,102-103;
- Joseph (m. à Marguerite Hébert), 1:9,21; 2:3,91,109,111,121,124,130; 3:2,69;

LeBlanc (suite)

- Joseph (frère de Bonaventure), 3:10,391,392;
- Joseph (né à Pisiquid en 1731), 1:9,7,8;
- Joseph (de Memramcook) (m. à Marguerite Forêt), 2:3,101,111,132;
3:2,69;
- Joseph (f. de Joseph dit le maigre), 2:1,9;
- Joseph (dit Bourquet), 2:10,372;
- Joseph (dit le maigre, né aux Mines), 1:4,27; 2:1,8;
- Joseph (père d'Olivier de Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,70;
- Jude, 1:4,8;
- (juge), 1:8,4;
- Laurent (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:1,28;
- Léonide, 4:4,153;
- Louis, 1:7,32,34;
- Louis-G. (prêtre), 2:1,30, 2:2,70,71;
- Louise, 1:7,32;
- Luc (m. à Julie Vitaline Belliveau), 3:10,392;
- Madeleine (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:1,38;
- Madeleine (de Beaubassin), 1:5,8;
- Magdelaine, 6:2,69;
- Marcel (de Tedish), 1:4,5,7; 1:7,30,31,33;
- Marcel (f. de Joseph), 2:1,31;
- Marcel (f. d'Olivier) (de Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:1,30;
- Marcel D., 1:2,52;
- Marceline, 2:2,70;
- Marguerite (m. à Raphaël Poirier), 3:6,242;
- Marguerite (m. à Laurent LePort), 2:6,240;
- Marguerite (f. de Joseph), 1:9,21; 2:3,111;
- Marguerite (f. de Sylvain), 1:9,6;
- Marguerite (m. à Pierre Doucet), 3:1,24;
- Marguerite (m. à Anselme Doucet), 2:5,205;
- Marie, Soeur, 2:1,31,32;
- Marie (m. en 1778), 1:9,6; 2:3,119; 2:6,240; 3:5,170;
- Marie (m. vers 1885 à Memramcook), 1:9,16;
- Marie-Barbe, 7:2,81;
- Marie-Josephe, 2:10,368;
- Marie-Modeste, 1:9,7;
- Marie-Rose (m. à Clément LeBlanc), 2:1,31;
- Marin, 2:5,202; 2:10,372;
- Marine, 7:2,80;
- Maurice, 1:2,42;
- Maurice (prêtre), 6:1,37;
- Maxime (f. d'Olivier), 2:1,30;
- Maximin (f. de Paul), 2:3,131;
- Méline, 2:3,134;
- Ménique (Dominique), 1:7,34;
- Michel (f. de Laurent), 2:1,28;
- Michel (du Ruisseau-aux-Renards), 1:2,42;
- Napoléon, 1:4,7; 1:7,32,33;
- Natalie, 1:2,51; 2:1,29;
- Olivier (député), 2:1,29,31,34; 2:2,71,74,75; 4:3,134; 4:6,230;
- Olivier (f. de Joseph), 2:2,70;
- Onésime (f. d'Olivier), 2:1,30;
- Pacifique (professeur), 1:7,30; 4:7,296;
- Paul, 7:1,11;
- Paul (m. à Marie Babin), 2:3,120,131;
- Paul (m. à Nanette Brun), 2:3,130;
- Paul (m. à Marie-Anne Matelot), 2:6,238,239;
- Pélagie, 1:10,31;
- Philibert, 5:5,215;
- Philomon, 1:2,39,46;
- Pierre, 4:9,365,366;
- Pierre, sergeant, 7:1,11;
- Pierre (de Shédiac), 1:7,34;
- Pierre (m. à Marie Landry), 3:6,240;
- Pierre (m. à Marie Bourgeois), 3:2,72;
- Pierre (m. à Louise Poral), 1:5,19; 2:3,105,119,124,130;
- Pierre-Victor (m. à Marguerite Sounier), 3:2,72;
- Pierrot, 1:4,7; 1:7,31,32;
- Pierrote, 1:4,5;
- Placide, 1:2,42;

LeBlanc (suite)

- Point (N.-B.), 1:7,32;
- PolYTE, 1:7,33,34;
- RÉGINA, 1:8,19;
- René, 2:3,123;
- René (habitant de Grand-Pré), 6:3,149;
- René (notaire), 3:3,115;
- Rodolphe, 2:1,29;
- Romain, 6:1,30;
- Roméo, 1:2,67;
- Ronald (archiviste), 1:10,5; 2:9,313; 6:1,26,29,30; 6:4,175;
- Ronnie (auteur), 5:2,55;
- Rosalie, 2:3,119,122,134;
- Sam, 1:4,8;
- Sexte, 1:4,5,7,8; 1:7,29,30,32;
- Simon, 1:4,5;
- Simon (m. à Marie Trahan) (né en 1726), 1:5,19;
- Simon (f. de Charlitte de Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,70; 2:3,122; 4:4,164;
- Simon (f. de Natalie), 1:2,51,55; 2:1,29,31;
- Simon (marin), 7:1,12;
- Simon et généalogie (premier colon de La Batture), 3:6,239,240,241;
- Sylvain, 1:4,7; 1:7,31,32;
- Sylvain (m. à Anne Leprince), 1:9,5,6,8,10;
- Thaddée, 1:4,8;
- Thomas, 6:4,174;
- Thomas (journaliste à "L'Evangéline"), 1:1,27;
- J.-Thomas, 6:3,139;
- Timothée, 1:2,53;
- T.M. et T.B. (entrepreneurs forestiers), 7:2,70;
- Victor, 2:3,131;

LeBlant, Robert, 2:9,352,353;

LeBocage (Caraquet), 1:4,19;

Lebons, Mgr, 7:3,119;

LeBorgne

- famille, 5:3,128;
- Alexandre, 4:9,364;
- Emmanuel, 7:3,107,110,111;

LeBourdais, Joseph, 6:1,34;

LeBoutillier, Fabien, 1:4,19;

Lebrun (famille), 3:6,222;

Le Cam, Pierre, 2:6,241;

"Le Canadien" (journal), 3:9,357;

Le Canadien (bateau), 2:8,298;

"L'Echo" (journal de Meteghan River), 6:1,29,30;

"L'Echo de Belle-Ile" (journal), 1:4,30;

"L'Echo de Campbellton" (journal), 6:1,36;

LeClair, François, 3:9,363;

Le Clec'h, Augustin (prêtre), 1:9,5,6,7,8,9,10;

Le Clerc

- Christien (prêtre), 1:1,36; 5:3,108;
- Nazaire (prêtre), 1:4,16;

Le Comte, Ed., 1:4,30;

Le Coude

- (Moncton, N.-B.), 1:1,18,21,22,24,25; 1:2,42,50,68,69,70;
- voir: Le Goude, Moncton;

- Le Couriault, Marie de Quiberon, 2:6,238;
- LeCran (Stoney Creek, N.-B.), 1:1,20,22;
- "Le Cultivateur" (journal), 3:9,357;
- "Le Devoir" (journal), 4:2,71;
- Le Dorz, Bénigne (prêtre), 5:3,109;
- Le Dru, Jean-Jacques, 2:6,239;
- Leduc, Mathilde (f. de Jean-Baptiste), 4:10,428;
- Lefebvre**
- famille, 4:2,73; 4:7,304;
 - Camille (prêtre), 1:2,52,54,56; 1:8,9; 1:10,5,10,13,14,15,20,21,22; 2:1,18,19,21; 2:6,234; 3:1,33; 3:9,362; 4:1,43; 4:3,94,95,96,108,114,134; 4:4,142; 4:6,219,221; 4:7,301; 4:8,319,326,328; 5:2,48,49,50; 5:2,80, 81; 6:3,122; 7:1,28;
 - monument, 5:2,50;
 - Thomas, 4:9,367; 5:4,152;
- Le Febvre de la Barre, Joseph-Antoine, 2:7,254; 2:9,317,318,320;
- Le Franc, Marie (écrivain), 2:2,48;
- Le Frand, Genevefvre, 1:5,26,27;
- Le Gallen
- François-Marie, 2:1,7;
 - Léandre (prêtre), 1:4,29;
- Le Galoudec
- François, 2:6,240;
 - Marie-Magdeleine, 2:6,239;
- Légende, 1:1,37; 1:2,42;
- Léger**
- famille, 1:7,10; 1:10,25; 2:3,92; 3:2,62; 3:6,222;
 - première famille, 1693, 1:7,8,9;
 - Alfred (prêtre eudiste), 4:7,293;
 - Amanda, 4:7,292;
 - Anastasie (m. à Mathurin Comeau), 2:3,121,124;
 - Antoine-J., sénateur, 1:1,20; 1:2,53; 1:10,18; 4:8,320; 5:5,207,215; 6:4,173;
 - Auguste-Théophile, 3:1,33;
 - Barbe, 1:2,35; 2:3,130;
 - Bernard (auteur), 7:2,92-99;
 - Charles (dit Larosette), 1:7,33; 2:3,91,99,110,117,118,131;
 - Charles (f. à Rosalie Brun), 2:3,131;
 - Claire, 2:3,128;
 - Claude (famille), 2:3,131;
 - Clément (député), 1:2,52,53; 7:1,32;
 - Cléophas, 1:2,53;
 - Désiré (historien), 1:7,30; 2:3,131;
 - Dominique, 1:2,53; 2:1,30,31;
 - Edmond, 1:2,35;
 - Édouard S. (médecin), 1:2,53; 2:1,30; 2:2,71,72,75;
 - Émile S., 1:2,52;
 - Euclide, 1:7,34;
 - Fabien, 2:2,71;
 - Fidèle, 1:4,7; 1:7,35;
 - François (dit Larosette), 3:6,227;
 - François (f. de Joseph), 2:3,120,124;
 - Françoise (de Cap-Pelé), 1:7,31,33;
 - Françoise (de Port-Royal), 3:6,219;

Léger (suite)

- Gérard (médecin), 7:1,32;
- Hippolyte, 1:7,32;
- Honoré, 1:4,7;
- Hubert, 5:5,215;
- Jacques (de Shippagan), 1:9,18; 2:3,109,118;
- Jacques (père d'Auguste), 3:1,33;
- Jacques (dit LaRozette), 1:5,17; 1:7,11; 3:6,219,221;
- Jacques (seigneur), 1:2,51; 3:2,70;
- Jean-Baptiste, 3:1,33;
- Joseph (famille), 2:3,123;
- Joseph (m. à Claire LeBlanc), 2:3,90,109,115,120,124,128,136; 3:2,68;
- Joseph (f. à Marguerite Maillet), 2:3,128; 3:2,68;
- Joseph-Amable (médecin), 3:6,245;
- J.-Médard (auteur), 1:1,34-38; 1:2,61-67; 2:1,18-22; 2:6,243-245;
- Jules (auteur), 2:5,209-220; 4:7,256-270;
- Jules, 4:9,401,409;
- Justine, 1:4,7;
- Lauraine, 6:3,140;
- Laurent, 2:3,114,120;
- Léonard, 6:4,174;
- Léonard, Mgr, 1:2,53;
- Louis, 1:2,35;
- Marguerite (m. à Pierre Doiron), 3:6,239;
- Marguerite (morte en 1826), 1:2,38; 1:9,19;
- Marguerite (de Fox Creek), 2:3,101,114,115;
- Marguerite (de Shippagan), 2:3,108,109;
- Marie-Marthe, 1:2,71;
- Maxime, 1:4,7; 1:7,30,35;
- Médard, 1:2,12,72; 1:4,9;
- Nanette, 2:3,135;
- Olivier, 1:4,19;
- Omer, 4:10,401;
- Onézime-S., 1:1,25; 3:6,247;
- Ovila, 1:2,71;
- Paul, 1:7,30;
- Paul-Emile, cardinal, 1:6,17;
- Pierre (m. à Anastasie Breau, veuve), 2:3,101,110,114; 3:2,70;
- Raphaël, 2:1,31; 2:2,71,72;
- Raymond (auteur), 7:2,92-99;
- Raymond (maire de Shédiac), 3:6,247;
- Rosalie (m. à Laurent Bourgeois), 2:3,114,120,123;
- Sarah (m. à Onézime), 2:1,30;
- Sarah (m. à Raphaël), 2:1,31;
- Séraphin, 5:5,207,214; 7:1,32;
- Simon, 4:7,293;
- Sylvain-T., 1:2,52;

Légère

- famille, 1:7,10;
- Hippolyte (professeur), 1:3,16;
- Joseph, 7:1,11;
- Joseph (habitant de Memramcook), 3:9,362;
- Thadée J., 4:7,294;

Leger's Brook, voir: Trois-Ruisseaux;

Legge, Francis (gouverneur), 7:1,8;

Le Goude, 1:10,26;

Legresley (famille), 3:4,133;

LeGresley, Omer, 2:9,348; 6:4,173;

Le Guennec, L. (auteur), 2:10,374-376;

LeGuerne, François (prêtre), 1:1,24; 1:3,6; 1:5,21; 1:10,7; 2:2,65; 2:3,129; 4:7,278;

Le Havre (France), 4:10,404;

Le Jamtel, François (prêtre), 2:5,186; 3:8,335; 4:5,178,196,197,208; 5:3,
129;

Lejeune

- famille, 1:7,15;
- J.-T., 1:10,18;
- Louis (prêtre), 1:2,65; 4:1,19; 4:2,72;
- Marguerite, 1:5,18,20;
- Pierre, 4:9,364;
- Susanne (m. à Martial Dugas), 4:8,337;

"Le Journal Acadien" (journal), 6:1,39;

"Le Journal de Québec" (journal), 4:7,295;

"Le Journal d'Outaouais" (journal), 4:3,105;

"Le Journal du Madawaska" (journal), 6:1,34,35;

Leloche (famille), 3:8,336;

Le Loutre

- Jean-Louis (prêtre), 1:1,34; 1:2,49,63,65; 1:4,24,26; 1:10,26; 2:1,
10; 2:4,170,173; 2:8,370; 2:10,374-375; 3:1,32,
3:5,175; 4:5,178,179,180,181,191;
- Jean-Louis (prêtre), documents (sujet), 5:1,5-8;
- Jean-Louis (prêtre), acte de baptême, 5:1,7;
- Jean-Louis (prêtre), acte de décès, 5:1,7,8;
- Jean-Louis (prêtre), acte de mariage de ses parents, 5:1,5,6;

LeLuc

- Marie Renée, 2:6,238;
- Nicole, 2:6,238;

"Le Madawaska" (journal), 2:6,226; 4:1,25,26; 5:5,207,213,214; 6:1,35;
6:4,173;

"Le Madelinot" (journal), 2:6,227; 6:1,38;

Lemaire, l'abbé (prêtre), 6:4,196;

Le Male (famille), 3:8,331;

Le Matelot, François-Marie, 2:6,241;

Le Marché, Marguerite (dite La Roche), 2:10,328;

Le Marec

- Marie-Jeanne, 1:9,6;
- Véronique, 2:6,239;

Le May, Stanislas (prêtre), 4:1,19;

Leménager, Albert, Mgr, 5:3,110;

"Le Mercure Français" (journal), 1:8,17;

"Le Messager de Joliette" (journal), 2:6,230;

Lemire

- Antoine, 3:5,170;
- Judith, 3:5,170; 3:6,226;

Lemoine, James, 1:1,37;

"Le Moniteur Acadien" (journal), 1:10,10,11,13,14,16,18; 2:1,19,20; 3:6,
244,245,246,248; 3:8,329; 4:1,7,15,43;
4:3,107,114,123; 4:4,144; 4:6,217,218,
220,221,222,227,228,230; 4:7,302; 4:8,
316; 5:2,48,49,50,52,56,58,59,60,62,63;
5:3,120; 6:1,26,27,28,29,30,34; 6:2,84,
85,87,88,89,100; 6:4,176,177,187; 7:1,
30; 7:2,62,63,66,71;

"Le Moniteur Acadien" (journal) (sujet), 2:5,225-232;

Le Moreau, Marie-Jeanne, 3:1,28;

LeMoyné d'Iberville et d'Ardillières, Pierre, 1:2,26,30; 4:2,52,54;

Lemoyne

- Jean-Baptiste de Bienville, 1:9,14;
- Paul-Joseph, 1:9,13;

Le Neuf

- Catherine, 1:5,5,6;
- Jacques (père de Michel), 2:7,252;
- Judith, 3:5,184;
- Marie-Josephe, 3:5,181;
- Michel (f.), 3:5,180;

Lenhart, John (prêtre), 4:5,192;

Le Noir, Thomas, 5:3,113;

"Le Nouveau Monde" (journal), 4:4,147;

Le Pan, Joseph, 2:2,49;

Le Parron, voir: Marguerite Parault, 2:5,203;

"Le Petit Courrier" (journal), 2:6,277; 6:1,36,37,38;

"Le Phare" (journal), 6:1,38;

L'Epiphanie (Qué.), 3:9,360;

Le Port, Laurent, 2:6,240;

Le Preste de Vauban, Sébastien (maréchal de France), 2:1,6;

Le Prince

- Anne, 1:9,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3:5,170;
- Antoine, 1:9,5;
- Jacques, 1:9,5;

Leprince, Marguerite, 1:5,26;

Léra, Anne, 2:10,378;

"Le Radar" (journal), 6:1,38,39;

"Le Reflet du Nord" (journal), 6:1,40;

"Le Réveil" (journal), 6:1,27;

LeRoux, Joseph Thomas (prêtre), 1:2,50,51,52,53,54;

Leroux, Thomas-François, 5:3,128;

Leroy

- André, 4:1,44;
- André (m. à Marie Moreau), 4:1,44;
- Benoni, 4:1,44;
- Michel, 4:1,44;
- Rose (m. à Jean Bergeron), 4:1,44;

LeRoy

- Desmarest, Claude-Joseph, 3:1,7;
- Père (eudiste), 1:4,14;

Léry (seigneurie), 4:2,73;

Lesage

- l'abbé, 4:10,428,429;
- Siméon, 3:8,358;

Lescarbot, Marc, 1:2-7; 1:8,17,18; 1:9,11,12; 2:2,54; 6:1,25;

Lescate, voir: Charles Thériault;

Lescuré

- Bathelimi de, 1:6,14;
- Louis Flottard de, 1:6,14;
- Pierre de, 1:6,14;

Les Deux Frères (bateau), 4:5,200;

Le Sénac (bateau), 3:8,333;

Leslie

- famille, 1:3,11;
- Hugh Fraser, 2:4,141;

Leslor, Jacob (pirate), 1:2,25;

Lesneven (France), 2:10,375;

Le Somer, François, 2:6,241;

L'Espérance (médecin), 4:3,110,111,112,113; 5:3,118;

Lestrangle, Augustin (prêtre), 7:3,132,133,134,135,139;

Lestrohan, l'abbé, 2:2,50;

"L'Etoile du Nord" (journal), 6:1,27,28,29;

Létourneau (professeur à l'université de Montréal), 4:10,433;

"Le Travailleur" (journal), 4:1,26; 6:1,36;

Lettre de Jacques Robin

- à Joseph Goguen (sujet), 4:8,331-332;
- à Louison Petitpas et James Vignau (sujet), 4:8,332-333;

"L'Evangéline" (journal), 1:2,8; 1:4,31; 1:5,4; 1:7,34; 1:10,5,13,14,17,19; 2:1,20,21,22; 2:2,51; 2:6,226,227; 2:9,349; 3:4, 154; 4:1,7,14,15,26; 4:3,123,124; 4:8,316,319; 5:2,56,58,60; 5:4,195; 5:5,202,213,216,218,222; 6:1,26,30,31,33,34,35,36; 6:3,139; 6:4,170,171, 172,187; 7:1,25,32;

Le Vasseur (cartographe), 1:2,58;

Levasseur

- Hilaire, 5:1,15;
- Laurent, 5:1,10;

"L'Événement" (journal), 3:9,357;

Leverett, John, 3:1,23;

Lévesque, J.-Louis, 5:5,193,194;

Lévis

- (Qué.), 1:2,60; 5:2,90,92; 5:3,133,134; 6:2,72; 7:2,69;
- Mirepaix, prince de, 1:6,16; 3:10,411; 5:3,137;

"Le Voilier" (journal), 6:1,39,40;

Levrin, Marie, 1:5,29;

Levron

- Marie-Marthe, 1:9,8,9,10;
- Pierre (m. en 1765), 1:9,8;
- Pierre (prêtre), 1:9,8;

Lewis, Ichabob, 1:2,68;

Lewisville (N.-B.), 1:1,24; 7:1,33;

L'Hermitte

- famille, 2:6,242;
- Charles, 2:6,239;
- Jacques, 3:1,7,8;
- Thérèse, 2:6,239;

Libéo, Jean-Baptiste, 2:6,241;

"**Liberty**" (revue), 7:1,20,21,22,23;

"**L'Impartial**" (journal), 2:6,227; 6:1,32,34;

Lindsay (greffier), 4:3,99,100,101;

Lino, sieur de, 3:6,237;

Linwood (N.-E.), 3:4,139;

Lurette

- Agnès, 1:4,7;
- Joseph (m. à Marguerite Goguen), 3:2,75;

L'Islet

- (Qué.), 3:7,276;
- comté de (Qué.), 3:6,224,235;

Little Falls Infantry Co. (milice du Madawaska), 5:1,14;

Liverpool (Angleterre), 1:4,22,23; 1:5,17,19; 1:7,19; 1:9,6,7; 2:6,236, 238,239,240,241; 3:10,398,401,405; 4:2,62,63;

Loblong, voir: **LeBlanc**;

Locmaria, Belle-Ile-en-Mer (France), 1:4,25,27; 1:5,22; 2:1,7; 2:2,49; 2:6,238,239,241;

Loire (fleuve), 1:5,11; 2:1,6; 4:10,403;

Loi scolaire

- 1871, 1:4,16-18; 4:6,220,221,222;
- 1871 (sujet), 4:3,141-152;

Lomeron

- cap Sable, 2:4,164,165,168;
- David, 2:4,164; 2:9,353;
- fort, 2:4,165;

London (bateau), 6:4,163;

Londres (Angleterre), 3:8,342,343; 3:10,398,399; 4:1,16; 4:2,62; 4:8,331, 332,333; 5:4,154; 6:1,5,7,10,12; 7:2,69; 7:3,107; 7:4,186,188,191;

Long Cove (N.-E.), 2:5,185;

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1:2,64,71; 1:7,13; 1:10,18,30; 2:4,163; 2:8, 300; 3:1,30; 3:3,112,113,114,115,116,117; 4:2, 72; 5:2,58,59;

Long Island (New York), 1:2,32; 3:6,207; 3:8,342; 5:1,22;

Longsplice (bateau), 7:1,16,18;

Longueil

- seigneurie de, 4:2,73;
- baron de, voir: **Charles LeMoyne**;

- Longue-Pointe (N.-E.), 1:10,17;
- Loppinot, Jean-Chrysostome, 3:1,21; 4:9,364; 7:4,180;
- "L'Ordre" (journal), 5:1,12;
- "L'Ordre Social" (journal), 2:6,226; 3:1,33; 6:1,36;
- Lords du Commerce, 1:9,15;
- Loréal
- famille, 2:6,242;
 - François, 2:6,241;
 - Jean-Louis, 2:6,239;
- Lori, l'abbé, 4:4,145;
- Lorient (France), 3:8,334;
- Lorraine (France), 1:2,76;
- Los Angeles (Californie), 3:1,41; 3:4,154;
- Losier
- famille, 1:1,41;
 - première famille, 1787, 1:7,8;
 - W.A., 5:5,214,217;
- Lotbinière
- église de (Qué.), 3:5,171;
 - François-Louis-Eustache-Chartier-de, 1:6,12,13;
 - Louise Chartier-de, 1:6,13;
 - Louis-Eustache-Chartier-de, 1:6,12,13;
 - Louis-Théandre-Chartier-de, 1:6,12; 1:9,13;
 - Marie-Louise-Chartier-de, 1:6,13;
 - Michel Chartier-de, 1:6,13;
- Lothrop, capitaine, 3:1,23;
- Loubert, Pierre, 1:3,7,8;
- Loudun (Poitou), 3:6,217,218,221,223;
- Loudunais (France), 1:7,19;
- Louis
- XIII, 1:6,11; 1:8,31; 4:2,50;
 - XIV, 1:2,36,55; 1:6,13,15,23; 2:1,13; 2:6,236; 2:9,317,337,338; 2:10,374; 3:1,5,6,10; 4:6,243; 6:1,7,9,10,14,15,16,17; 7:4,169;
 - XV, 2:1,7,8,9; 2:2,46; 3:1,25,37; 4:10,406;
 - XVI, 7:1,5;
 - Jos., 2:2,73;
- Louisbourg
- (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:2,36,49,55; 1:5,32; 1:6,16; 1:10,7,13, 2:1,13,14,15,16; 2:2,48,58; 2:3,98,108,125,129; 2:8,286,287,298; 2:10,367,368,370; 3:1,10,12,19,24,25,26,27,28,29,34; 3:2,81; 3:3,97,107,109; 3:5,174,175; 3:6,238; 3:7,260,263,269,287; 3:8,329; 4:3,114; 4:5,178,179,180,181,183,190,194,196; 4:7,261,262; 4:8,318; 4:10,403; 5:1,35; 5:2,58,93; 6:4,161,196; 7:1,15,16; 7:2,50; 7:4,171,172,173,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,182;
 - capitulation, 4:5,184-187;
 - cloche, 3:1,25-29;
 - expédition (sujet), 2:5,209-220;
 - expédition, aspect culturel, 2:5,219;
 - expédition, aspect économique, 2:5,218;
 - expédition, aspect journalistique, 2:5,211,212;
 - expédition, aspect militaire et naval, 2:5,216-218;
 - expédition, aspect nationaliste, 2:5,218-219;

Louisbourg (suite)

- expédition, aspect politique, 2:5,212-215;
- expédition, aspect religieux, 2:5,215-216;
- officiers français, 2:4,141-159;
- 1713-1758 (publication), 4:4,169;
- vie sociale au 18e siècle (sujet), 7:4,171-182;

Louisiane

- (E.-U.), 1:5,10,11,15,123; 1:7,6,7,19,20,21; 1:9,14,17; 1:10,27,34; 2:2,45,48,49,51; 2:5,202; 2:8,300; 2:10,366,371; 3:3,116; 3:6,222; 3:8,329,330; 4:8,315,319,321; 4:10,401,404,405,406,407,408,409; 5:2,104,105,106,107; 6:4,169,177; 7:1,14,15,21,28;
- voyage (sujet), 3:3,123-128;

Louiston (Lewiston, Maine), 2:2,74;

Loups-Marins, files-aux- (N.-E.), 2:4,166;

Lourdes

- Memramcook, N.-B.), 1:2,54,56;
- Côte de (Memramcook, N.-B.), 1:2,50;

Lowell (E.-U.), 3:4,154;

Loyalistes, 1:2,41; 2:2,58,59; 3:4,140;

Loyard, Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 3:1,36,38; 4:9,376;

Lucas (famille), 3:8,336;

Lucrèce (France), 1:5,12;

Lunenburg

- (N.-E.), 1:7,18; 3:1,26,27; 5:2,71,74,86; 7:1,15;
- comté de (N.-E.), 3:4,132,133;

Lussier, Norbert, 2:6,230; 3:6,244; 4:6,218; 4:7,302; 6:1,26;

Lynn (Mass.), 3:4,154;

Lyon (France), 1:4,29; 1:6,7; 1:9,11; 2:4,152; 3:1,48; 7:3,131;

McClenaghan, William, 2:5,216;

McCrum

- James, 2:3,102;
- Magdelon, 2:3,102;
- Rose, 2:3,99,102;

McDonald

- E.R., 3:6,247;
- John (prêtre), 5:4,172;
- Bernard-Donald (prêtre), 5:4,170,171,172,173,174,175,176;

McDougall

- ministre des Travaux publics, 5:1,17;
- F., 6:2,97;

McEachern, Angus, Mgr, 1:8,7; 4:5,197,208; 4:9,354;

McGill College, 1:2,72;

McGrath, Jean, 2:3,107;

McInerney (député), 4:6,230;

McKeagney, Henry (prêtre), 4:5,197;

McKenzie, capitaine, 1:2,37; 3:10,396;

McLaughlin, l'abbé, 1:8,10;

McLean, Donald, 4:8,337,338;

McLeod

- Ezekiel, 6:2,99;
- George, 2:2,72; 7:2,71;
- W. Bernard (prêtre), 2:6,234; 5:3,112;

McNair

- James, 2:1,28; 2:2,72;
- John Babbitt (Premier ministre), 4:1,29; 5:5,206,216,219,220;

McNeil, Neil, Mgr, 5:3,110;

McNerney, George, 2:1,30;

McNormy, George, 2:2,75;

McPhee

- Henri (m. à Sophie Landry), 4:8,337,338;
- Henry, 4:8,337,338;

McPhelan, l'abbé, 4:5,208;

McQueen, Alexander (maire de Shédiac), 3:6,248,249;

McSweeney, sénateur, 4:3,128;

MacBeth, George, 3:8,326;

Maccan

- Acadiens (N.-E.), 2:3,90-136;
- Nappan (registre de naissances), 2:3,95-97;

MacColla, John, 2:5,207;

Macdonald (famille), 1:5,11;

MacDonald

- Christina, 5:3,115;
- Donald, Mgr, 5:3,112; 7:3,118;
- Kay (institutrice), 2:2,74;
- John A., Premier ministre, 2:6,229; 4:3,99,100,101; 4:4,146,149,151; 4:6,232; 4:8,327,329; 5:1,17,18; 6:2,86, 87,88,89,90;
- John, capitaine, 3:5,185;
- Roderick, 5:3,113;
- Ronald (prêtre), 5:3,116;

MacDonnell, Samuel, 6:2,77;

MacDougall (famille), 1:5,11;

MacEachern, B.A., Mgr, 1:3,19; 2:3,130; 5:3,109,111,130; 5:4,164,166,168, 169,171,172;

MacGray, Anse (île de cap Sable), 2:4,169;

MacGregor (famille), 1:5,11;

Machault (bateau), 3:1,18;

Machias (Maine), 1:2,19; 2:6,243,245; 3:2,85; 6:4,197; 7:1,7,8,10,11,12;

MacIntyre, Peter, Mgr, 1:5,11; 4:3,117; 4:8,317;

Mackay, R.A., 6:3,135;

Mackenzie, Alexander, 4:4,146,147,149,151,152;

MacKenzie

- Roderick, commandant, 1:4,19; 2:3,98,108; 3:7,270,272,277,279,285,289, 290,304,305,308,311-316;

MacKinnon

- Colin F., Mgr, 5:3,111,112,113,114,115,116,118; 6:2,72,73,75,76,78, 79;
- John (prêtre), 5:3,112; 6:2,79; 7:3,139;

MacLean, Angus (ministre), 3:1,34;

MacLennan, J.S., 2:4,141;

MacLeod

- Alex, capitaine, 4:9,392;
- Una, 5:3,112;

MacManus, J., 4:6,229;

MacNab (famille), 1:5,11;

Macpherson (famille), 4:1,40;

Mactaquac (N.-B.), 7:1,26;

Madakawando, chef Abénaquis, 1:2,24,26,27;

Madame, île (N.-E.), 2:5,185,193; 3:4,139;

Madawaska

- (Maine), 1:7,18;
- (N.-B.), 1:6,13; 1:6,12; 1:7,11,15,17; 2:2,53,57,58; 3:1,37,38; 4:1,12,18,27; 4:4,145; 4:9,358; 5:1,14,15,26; 5:5,207,214; 6:1,34,35; 7:1,31; 7:2,56,59,65; 7:3,120,121,125,126,127, 128,129; 7:4,183,184,185,186,187,188,189,190,191,192,193;

Madawaska (suite)

- comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36; 3:4,132,133,135,136,139,144,151,156; 4:6,226; 5:1,16,17,18,19; 6:2,101,102; 6:3,121,124,130,133; 7:1,28,32; 7:3,118,119;
- description géographique, 5:1,26;
- éducation des Acadiens, 7:3,118,130;
- participation aux conventions nationales (sujet), 5:3,120-126;
- représentants à l'assemblée législative du N.-B., 1786-1965, 5:1,26-30;
- rivière, 7:4,186;

Madden (prêtre), 4:8,343;

Madeleine, archipel de la, 1:7,8;

Madore, Basile, 1:8,19;

Madras (système), 1:3,15;

Magasin général (premier à Shédiac), 3:6,250;

Magee, James, 7:1,32;

Mailhot

- Charles-Edouard, 4:10,433;
- Raymond (auteur), 4:5,217-235; 7:2,49-74;

Maillard

- Antoine-Simon (prêtre), 2:2,63;
- Pierre (prêtre), 3:7,259,287,291; 4:8,335; 5:3,109;
- Pierre, apôtre des Micmacs (sujet), 4:5,177-199;

Maille, capitaine, 2:4,154;

Maillet

- famille, 2:7,275;
- première famille, 1720, 1:7,8;
- Alfred (prêtre), 2:2,70;
- Amédée, 5:5,214;
- Antonine, 6:3,140,145;
- Baptiste, 2:3,123;
- Charles (dit Maylet), 7:1,11;
- Charles (m. à Marguerite Boudreau), 3:2,74;
- Charles (f. de Baptiste) (m. à Anne Brossard), 2:3,123; 3:2,73;
- Ernest, M., 3:6,247;
- Grégoire, 2:10,373;
- Jacques, 3:1,48;
- Jadus, 2:2,72;
- Jean-Baptiste (dit Maylet), 7:1,11;
- Jean-Baptiste (de Richibouctou), 1:2,37; 3:2,74;
- Lucie, 2:3,106,135;
- Marguerite, 1:7,29; 2:3,123,128;
- Mélème (famille), 2:1,37-38;

Mailoux

- Alexandre, 6:2,102;
- Alexis, 7:3,121;
- Louis, 6:2,84;

Main-à-Dieu

- (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:10,13;
- (Menoudy), 1:2,36;

Maine

- (E.-U.), 1:2,18,19,23,25,26,36; 1:5,30; 1:6,12; 1:7,34; 2:2,53,74; 2:6,243; 3:1,25,40; 3:4,154; 3:5,174; 3:6,205; 4:2,50,51,52,54,55,56; 4:4,143; 4:6,236,237,238,243; 4:7,257; 4:9,362,363,367,377; 5:1,14; 5:2,74; 5:3,124; 5:4,153; 6:1,12,20,34; 7:3,105,106,107,108,109,111,112,113,114,115,116,117; 7:4,162,183,184,185,186,187,188,189,190,191;

- Maine (suite)**
 - et-Loire (France), 3:6,221;
 - Historical Society, 3:1,40; 3:6,206;
- Maires de Shédiac**, 3:6,246,247,248,249,250;
- Mairobert**, Mathieu-François-Pidansat-de, 3:3,113;
- Maisonnette (N.-B.)**, 5:5,217;
- Maisonneuve**, voir: Chomedy;
- Maître, Jean-Antoine**, 2:6,240;
- "**Maitre Guillaume**" (journal), 6:1,25;
- "**Maitre Guillaume**" (journal) (sujet), 1:8,17-18; 1:9,11-12;
- Major**
 - chemin à (Clare, N.-E.), 2:1,17;
 - moulin à (Clare, N.-E.), 2:1,17;
 - pointe à (Clare, N.-E.), 2:1,17;
- Makan (région de Beaubassin)**, 1:10,26;
- Malabarre**, baie française de (Cape Cod), 1:2,48;
- Malbaye ou Malbaie (Qué.)**, 3:6,227; 3:7,296;
- Malécite**, 1:2,15,17,18,19,20,21,25,26,27,28,59; 2:2,55; 2:6,244,245;
 3:1,36,37; 4:2,52; 4:6,243; 7:1,25,26;
- Malenfant**
 - aux Maritimes (sujet), 1:8,19-20;
 - généalogie, 1:8,19-20;
 - Anna (cantatrice), 5:5,205;
- Maligaouèche**
 - (N.-E.), 4:5,178,181,190;
 - voir: Malagawatch, Maligaouèche, Marigouèche, Miragouèche, Mirliguèche;
- Mallenson, Joseph**, 3:9,366,367;
- Mallinson (famille)**, 3:8,342; 4:10,418;
- Malogomiche**, voir: Merigomish;
- Malongson**, voir: Melanson;
- Malpec**, voir: Malpèque;
- Malpèque (I. P.-E.)**, 1:2,16; 3:1,34,35; 3:6,238,242; 4:8,325;
- Maltais**, l'archipel, 1:6,5;
- Malte**
 - Croix de, 1:6,6;
 - file de, 1:6,5;
- Mamou (Louisiane)**, 3:3,125;
- Manach**
 - Jean (prêtre), 3:7,258,259,260,264,270-273,277,285; 4:8,331,332,333;
 - Jean, l'abbé, lettre de, à Joseph Goguen, 4:8,334-336;
- Manasseh, Larkin**, 1:6,20;
- Manceau (famille)**, 4:5,208;

- Manche, flé de la, 3:4,133;
- Manchester (Mass.), 1:10,13;
- Manet, Georges, 3:7,287;
- Manitoba, 4:4,143; 4:6,230;
- Manners-Sutton, J.H.T., 5:1,11;
- Mantes 1682 (reçoit concession de pêches détentaire), 2:7,254; 2:9,328;
- Maranda, Jean-Baptiste, 5:3,111;
- Marcel village des, 1:10,31;
- March, John, colonel, 1:5,30; 3:10,388;
- Marchand
- Louis, 4:9,371,372;
 - Monique, 6:1,39;
 - voir: Poitiers;
- Marchands acadiens et le Massachusetts au 17e siècle (sujet), 7:4,161-170;
- Marche, Dominique de la, 3:1,9,11,13,14,15;
- Marcoux, Gérard, 1:2,39;
- Margaree (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:2,10; 2:5,203,204; 3:4,139;
- Marguerie, rivière, voir: rivière Marguerite;
- Marguerite, rivière (Qué.), 4:7,279,282;
- Mariages
- d'Acadiens, Belle-Ile-en-Mer (sujet), 2:6,236-242;
 - Acadiens et non-Acadiennes, 2:6,238-239;
 - Acadiennes et non-Acadiens, 2:6,239-241;
- Marie
- (bateau), 5:4,159;
 - François (prêtre), 2:6,236;
 - Léonie, Soeur, 1:2,56;
 - Modeste de Sainte-Reine, voir: Marie-Modeste LeBlanc;
 - Présidius de (Frère), 1:3,16;
 - Rosalie, voir: Marie LeBlanc;
 - Victorien, Frère, 4:1,19;
- Marin, Paul, lieutenant-colonel, 2:4,154; 4:5,180,191;
- Maritime(s)
- étude démographique sur les Acadiens, 3:4,132-157;
 - "Advocate and Busy East" (journal), 5:5,209,213;
- Marlboro (Mass.), 1:2,22;
- Marmaud
- Hippolyte, 7:2,81;
 - Jacques-Laurent, 7:2,80,81,82,83;
- Marne (France), 1:9,13;
- Marquis
- Calixte, Mgr, 4:10,428,433;
 - de-Malaize (bateau) (sujet), 3:1,18-21;
- Marseille (France), 2:1,6;
- Marsh, capitaine, 1:2,27;

Marson

- sieur de, voir: Pierre de Joybert;
- commandant, 7:4,166;

Martaizé (Poitou), 3:6,217;

Martel

- famille, 2:2,56;
- Charles-Pierre (prêtre), 5:3,117; 6:2,78;
- député d'Arichat, 4:5,206,210;
- Henri (professeur à Arichat), 5:3,113; 6:2,73,78;

Martignan, sieur de, 2:2,55;

Martin

- famille, 1:7,11,14; 2:2,58; 4:2,73;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,8,9;
- Abraham, sieur, 2:9,351;
- Anastasie, 2:6,240;
- Barnabé, 1:7,11;
- Cyprien, 5:3,124,125;
- Ernest (historien), 1:4,26; 2:2,50; 4:10,405,406,408,409,410;
- Ernest (auteur), 4:10,412-415;
- Eustache (f. d'Abraham), 2:9,351,354;
- Françoise (m. à Silvestre Trahan), 2:6,237;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:2,41;
- Marie (m. à Pierre Morin), 3:5,180;
- Mathieu, 1:5,11; 1:7,11; 2:9,351,352; 3:1,31;
- Maureen, 1:8,20;
- Onésime, 7:3,127;
- Patrice (prêtre), 1:3,17;
- Pierre, 1:5,11,12,14; 1:7,11,14;
- Rémi, 7:3,127;

Martinique

- île de la (Antilles), 1:6,13; 4:8,320,336; 7:3,132;
- une famille acadienne, 5:1,33-35;

Martyres acadiennes (sujet), 1:9,5-10;

Maryland (E.-U.), 1:5,21; 3:10,388; 4:1,33; 5:2,104; 7:3,132;

Marysville (N.-B.), 2:2,56;

Mascarène, Paul, 1:3,7; 2:4,168; 3:1,12; 3:2,81; 4:5,179;

Mascaret (Moncton, N.-B.), 1:1,25;

Mascle de Saint-Jullien, Jean, 2:4,151;

Mason, John, capitaine, 7:3,112,113;

Massachusetts

- (E.-U.), 1:2,15,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,51; 1:7,19,31; 1:8,26; 2:2,54,55,57; 2:5,210,211,218; 2:9,354; 3:1,22,23; 3:4,154; 3:6,217; 4:1,10; 4:2,50,52,73; 4:6,237,240; 4:9,366; 5:1,39; 5:4,150,152,153; 7:1,8,12,13,15,18,22; 7:2,80,82; 7:3,105,107,108,112,113,114,116,117;
- baie du, 1:2,20,21,22,24,30; 3:10,390; 5:1,22; 7:3,108,109,114;
- et le marchand acadien, 7:4,161-170;
- Historical Society, 2:7,259; 3:3,113;

Massé Enemond (jésuite), 1:2,16; 2:2,54; 5:3,108;

Massicotte, Edouard-Zotique (historien), 1:6,15;

Massignon

- Geneviève, 3:6,217; 6:3,145;
- Geneviève (sujet), 1:5,10-23; 1:7,5-20;

- Masstown (N.-E.), 3:1,31;
- Master, William Ball, 3:5,208;
- Matane (Qué.), 2:9,340;
- Matapédia, vallée de la (Qué.), 4:3,107;
- Matelot
- Marie-Anne, 2:6,238,239;
 - Marie-Françoise, 2:6,239;
- Mathieu
- Jean-Baptiste, 3:6,223;
 - Marie-Arise, 3:6,223;
 - Mathieu, 1:3,10;
- Mattawamkeag (Maine), 1:2,20;
- Matton, Roger, 6:3,139,145;
- Mauger
- Elisabeth, 2:6,241;
 - Pierre, 2:6,239;
- Maugerville (Fredericton), 2:2,55; 3:2,77; 7:1,8;
- Maunsell, capitaine, 2:7,264;
- Maurepas, voir: Phélypeaux;
- Maximilien, Frère, 6:2,73;
- Maxwell
- Lillian (historienne), 2:2,58;
 - Robert, 6:3,128;
- Maza, voir: François Comeau;
- Mazerolle
- famille, 2:2,58; 7:1,31;
 - première famille, 1689, 1:7,8;
 - Alice, 1:7,32;
- Medea (bateau), 3:6,242;
- Médecine populaire (sujet), 2:2,78-85;
- Médoctec
- voir: Meductic;
 - (N.-B.), 1:2,18,20; 2:9,336,338; 3:1,36,37,38;
 - fort de (Woodstock), 2:2,56;
- Méductic, 1:6,12; 2:2,57;
- Meech, colonel, 1:1,22;
- MEER (ministère de l'Expansion économique régionale), 7:2,49;
- Meighen, Arthur (Premier ministre), 4:8,329;
- Mélac
- Bernard de Gozon de, 1:6,15;
 - Pierre de Gozon de, 1:6,15;
- Melançon
- famille, 1:4,27; 1:7,9; 4:10,406;
 - Madeleine, 2:6,242;
 - Marguerite, 1:5,18;
 - Marie (m. à Minios Daigre), 2:6,237;
 - Marie-Marthe (m. à Augustin Granger), 2:6,238;

- Melançon
- famille, 1:2,56; 1:4,27; 1:5,10; 1:7,9; 1:11,32,36; 2:3,92; 2:5,188; 3:3,123; 4:1,34,36;
 - première famille, 1671, 1:7,9;
 - voir: Melançon, Mellenson, Mailinson, Mallison, Mellecan, Melleson, Mellison;
 - origine, famille (sujet), 3:8,339-349; 3:9,363-369; 4:10,417-419;
 - Albert, Mgr, 6:1,36;
 - Aldéric (prêtre), 2:1,34,36;
 - Amand, 2:3,113;
 - Anne (Barachois), 1:9,20;
 - Anne (de Memramcook), 2:3,113,135;
 - Anne (m. à Jean-Baptiste Libéo), 2:6,241;
 - Anne (m. à Michel Haché), 3:6,239;
 - Arthur, Mgr, 1:8,14; 2:6,226; 3:1,34; 4:1,27,42; 5:3,110; 6:1,36;
 - Cécile (f. de David), 2:3,117;
 - Charles, 4:10,416,417,418,419;
 - Charles, famille, 1:9,20;
 - Charles, fils, 2:3,104,123;
 - Charles, fils, famille, 2:3,136;
 - Charles (m. à Anne Breau), 3:2,68;
 - Charles (m. à Nanette Léger), 2:3,104,123,130,133,135; 3:2,68;
 - Charles (m. à Marie Dugas), 3:8,339,340,342,343; 3:9,366;
 - Cléophas, 2:1,35;
 - Collectie, 2:3,130;
 - David, 2:3,117;
 - David, famille, - David à Parotte, 2:3,111,125,133;
 - Françoise, 2:1,28;
 - Frédéric, 1:2,43,44,45;
 - Henriette, 2:3,120;
 - Hilaire (m. à Madeleine Caissie), 3:2,69;
 - Isabelle, 2:3,113,116;
 - Isafe, 2:1,36; 2:2,75;
 - Jean, 1:6,21; 2:3,120,124,125,129,132;
 - Jean, famille, 2:3,115-116;
 - John et enfants (dit Laverdure), 3:9,365,366,367; 4:10,417,418;
 - Joseph (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:1,34;
 - Joseph (f. de Charles), 2:3,133; 2:10,373;
 - Laurent (frère de Frédéric), 1:2,45;
 - Madeleine, 7:1,9;
 - Magdeleine, 1:6,21;
 - Marie (de Pleudihen), 2:10,372;
 - Marie (f. de Roma), 2:3,124;
 - Maurice F. (auteur), 5:4,166-177;
 - Michel, 2:3,116;
 - Modeste, 2:3,125;
 - Nannon, 2:3,134;
 - Natalie, 2:6,233;
 - Olivier H., 1:4,8; 1:7,30;
 - Olivier M. et sa lignée (député), 3:6,245,247;
 - Onézime (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:1,34;
 - Paul (f. de Pierre), 2:3,125,126;
 - Perpétue, 2:3,125;
 - Philias-R., 2:2,75;
 - Pierre (tailleur), 1:5,26;
 - Pierre, dit Parotte, famille, 2:3,127-128;
 - Pierre, dit Parotte (m. à Marie-Josephte Granger), 1:9,20; 2:3,90,116, 125,128,132,133; 3:2,68;
 - Pierre (f. de Parotte, m. à Rosalie Forêt), 3:2,68;
 - Pierre (dit Laverdure), 1:7,12; 4:10,416,417,418,419;
 - Pierre (f. de Pierre Melanson, dit Laverdure), 3:8,339,340,341,342,343; 3:9,366; 4:10,416,417, 418,419;
 - Pierre (m. à Marie Poirier), 3:2,69;
 - Pierre (habitant de Grand-Pré), 6:3,149;
 - Pierre (habitant de la baie des Chaleurs), 3:7,303;
 - Pierre (habitant de la région des Mines), 7:4,169;

Melanson (suite)

- Pierre (habitant de Port-Royal), 6:4,195;
- Polonie, 2:3,128;
- Priscilla et sa petite-fille, 3:8,343-346; 3:9,365; 4:10,416,417,418;
- Roma, 2:3,124,125;
- Rose, 2:3,125,127;
- Siméon, 5:5,215;
- Village-des-, 1:2,44;
- William, 1:2,38,44;

Meldrum, W.W., 2:9,349;

Mellenson, Claire, 3:8,342;

Mellinson, William, 3:8,342;

Méloizes, Marie Renaud d'Anesne des, 1:6,13;

Melonson, voir: Mellenson;

Membertou (Amérindien), 5:3,108;

Mémoire(s)

- pêche, 2:10,362-363;
- de La Société généalogique canadienne-française, 1:5,15; 4:7,278;

Memramcook

- (N.-B.), 1:1,19,20,28; 1:2,38,41,43,67,69; 1:4,13; 1:5,32; 1:7,29,30,31,33,34,35; 1:9,16,17,20,21; 1:10,5,8,10,11,12,13,15,18,19,21,26,33; 1:10,30; 2:1,19,28,29,31,34,36; 2:2,57,58,69,74,75; 2:3,90,91,101,106,109,110,111,113,118,119,122,123,124,126,127,130,134,135; 2:6,234,247; 2:7,276,277,278; 3:1,33; 3:2,60,61,62,63,64,81,83,85; 3:4,154; 3:5,185; 3:6,216,218,219,239,242,243,246; 3:9,362; 3:10,392,393,396; 4:1,6,7,35; 4:3,96; 4:4,164; 4:6,219,221,223,230; 4:7,291,292,298,299,302; 4:8,318; 4:9,359; 4:10,403; 5:2,48; 5:3,118,121; 5:4,197; 6:2,69,74,78,82,83,84; 6:3,121,122,124,127,129; 6:4,169,7:1,7,9,10,27,28,30; 7:2,57,60,68;
- Amérindiens, 1:2,48;
- familles acadiennes, 1786, 2:7,277-278;
- habitation acadienne, 1846, 3:5,187;
- origine (sujet), 1:2,48-56;
- rivière, 1:1,18; 1:2,48,55; 1:7,21; 3:4,187; 3:6,242; 3:10,393;
- vallée de, 1:2,55;

Memramcook-Est (famille), 3:2,72;

Memramcook-Ouest (famille), 3:2,70-71;

Menadou baie de (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 2:4,145,146;

Menagouek (N.-B.), 2:9,336;

Mendon (Mass.), 1:2,23;

Meneguashe

- (N.-B.), 2:6,243,245;
- voir: Menagouek;

Menneval, Louis-Alexandre Desfriches de, 1:2,23,24; 2:9,323,325; 3:5,184; 4:9,364; 5:3,108; 7:4,163,169;

Menou, René de (père d'Aulnay), 4:2,49;

Menou d'Aulnay

- Charles de, 1:3,4; 1:5,12,14,15,26; 1:7,12,15,19; 1:10,24; 2:2,49,51,54; 2:4,165; 2:5,189,199; 2:9,332; 3:1,36; 3:6,217,218; 3:8,338,343; 3:9,36; 4:10,403; 7:3,106,109,110,111,114,115,116;
- Charles de (sujet), 4:2,48-61; 4:6,236-242;

Menoudie

- (Main-à-Dieu, N.-E.), 1:2,36,37,44,50,56,63; 1:4,5; 1:5,32; 1:9,15,
16,18,19,20,21; 1:10,25; 3:1,31; 3:2,60,61,62,
77,78,80; 4:7,291,298,299;
- famille, 3:2,66-68;
- Acadiens (sujet), 2:3,90-136;

Menzie, John, 5:1,23;**Méranda**

- Jean, 2:3,112;
- Marie-Madeleine, 2:3,112;
- Michel, 2:3,112;

Mercier

- famille, 1:10,25;
- Pierre (dit Caudebec), 3:5,180;

Mercure

- famille, 2:2,58;
- Louis, 1:2,41;
- Michel, 1:2,41;
- Prudent, 4:1,18; 5:2,56;

Merigomish (N.-E.), 4:5,183,187;**Merle, Jacques (prêtre)**, 4:5,197; 6:2,71; 7:3,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,
138,139,142,145;**Merliguaiche (N.-E.)**, 3:9,363;**Mermaid (bateau)**, 3:10,389;**Mersereau, Charles (prêtre)**, 2:2,54;**Méry-sur-Seine (France)**, 1:8,32;**Meshequesh (Tintammare, N.-B.)**, 3:1,22;**Messein, Bailly de (prêtre)**, 1:4,12,13,16; 2:6,243;**Mesy, Suffray de**, 2:7,252;**Métabetchouan (Qué.)**, 3:6,225;**Méteghan**

- (N.-E.), 2:6,233; 2:10,364; 6:1,33,37; 6:3,135;
- River, 6:1,29,30;

Méthodistes, 1:2,69,70; 6:3,117,129;**Métis, enfant de d'Aulnay (sujet)**, 4:2,48-61;**Meubles acadiens**, 2:1,23-24;**Meunier**

- Louis, 2:2,72;
- Pierre, 2:2,72;

Meustugek (N.-E.), 2:4,169;**Mexico (Mexique)**, 1:2,33;**Mexique, golfe du**, 3:3,126;**Michaud**

- première famille, 1796, 1:7,9;
- Benoît, 4:1,27;
- Daniel, 7:4,187;

Michaud (suite)

- François-Xavier Joseph (prêtre), 2:1,30; 6:1,36;
- Geneviève, 1:8,19;
- Hervé, 4:9,401;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:8,19;
- Joseph, 7:4,190;
- Marguerite, 1:2,12; 2:1,30;
- Marguerite (auteur), 2:2,53-60;
- Marguerite (du Madawaska), 2:6,232;

Michel (famille), 3:8,336;

Micmacs

- 1:1,37; 1:2,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,24,25,26,27,28,30,33,39,58; 1:3,20,22; 1:5,5; 1:10,8; 2:2,55; 2:5,185; 2:6,244,245; 3:1,19,21; 3:2,80,84; 3:7,261,265,273,279,284,290; 4:2,52; 4:5,177-199; 4:6,243; 4:7,257,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270; 7:1,25;

Middle Melford (N.-E.), 5:3,112;

Mieux

- d'Entremont (famille), 1:7,13,14;
- seigneurie de Saint-Vigor de (France), 1:7,14;
- voir: Mius-d'Entremont;

Mignault

- famille, 1:10,25;
- Basile, 5:3,138-143;

Mignaux, Jean, 3:5,180;

Migneau, P.-M. (prêtre), 4:5,208;

Migneault, Etienne-Aubin (sujet), 4:10,420-424; 5:1,36-40; 5:2,89-93; 5:3,133-143;

Migrations

- acadiennes, 1760-1810, 3:2,58-75;
- nettes (N.-B.), 1951-1961, 3:4,150;
- nettes, provinces Maritimes, 1941-1961, 3:4,148;
- nettes (N.-B.), 1961-1966, 3:4,155;

Milburn, William, 7:1,10;

Milette, Alexis (m. à Marie Hébert), 3:5,171;

Mill Creek (N.-B.), 1:1,19,25; 2:2,69,71; 3:6,218;

Milne, Thomas et famille (premier colon anglais à s'établir à Shédiac), 3:6,241,243;

Minagouèche, fort, 6:4,163;

Mines (N.-E.), 1:2,17,25,73; 1:3,5; 1:4,9,22; 1:5,15,17,18,19,24,27,28,29,30,31; 1:8,14; 2:4,163; 2:5,213; 2:6,244; 2:9,322,323,336,339; 2:10,366; 3:1,15; 3:3,104; 3:6,207; 3:7,272,287,292; 3:8,341; 3:10,388,393,394; 4:6,243; 4:7,304; 4:10,403; 6:1,13; 7:4,162,169;

Miniac, Jean-Pierre (prêtre), 6:4,196;

Ministère

- de l'Education (N.-B.), 3:8,326;
- de l'Education du Québec, 2:9,342;
- des Travaux publics (Fredericton, N.-B.), 1:10,17;

Ministiguesh (N.-E.), 2:4,169,170;

Minorque (base anglaise), 2:1,6;

Minoudie, voir: Ménoudie;

Micousse (famille), 1:7,14;

Mira

- famille, 3:8,331;
- Michy, 4:8,331;

Miramichi

- (N.-B.), 1:1,24; 1:3,4,6,8,10,13; 1:4,19; 1:7,21; 1:10,7; 2:2,55,56, 65,66; 2:3,98,125,129; 2:9,337,338; 3:4,139; 3:6,216,219,220, 238; 3:7,260,263-265,270,276,280,283,288,295,300; 3:8,332; 3:10,408,409; 4:6,251; 4:8,331,332,333; 4:9,356,357,391,392; 5:4,173; 6:3,131; 7:2,56;
- baie de, 1:1,35; 1:3,4,18,21,22; 3:6,220; 4:1,17; 4:8,332,333;
- rivière, 1:3,6,10,11,19,20; 2:3,113; 3:10,396; 7:2,56;
- rivière, recensement de, 1686, 2:9,342;
- seigneurie, 1:1,36; 1:3,5;

Mirande (famille), 1:10,25;

Mirepoix (ambassadeur), 6:4,167,168;

Mirligouèche, recensement 1686, 2:9,342;

Miscou

- (N.-B.), 1:1,36,37; 1:3,4; 1:4,13,19; 2:10,380; 3:7,262; 3:8,327; 5:5, 217; 6:1,12; 7:3,106,115;
- 1620 (sujet), 1:1,34-38;
- fouilles en 1924 (sujet), 3:8,338;

Miscouche(I. P.-E.), 4:3,107,117,118,119; 4:7,302; 5:3,124; 7:1,30;

Missaguash

- (N.-B.), 3:1,22,32;
- rivière, 1:10,24,25,26,27,28; 3:1,31;

Missionnaires et la dfme (sujet), 4:9,353-361;

Missions étrangères (Pères des), 4:1,19; 5:3,130;

Mississippi (E.-U.), 1:1,36; 3:3,116,126; 3:8,339; 4:4,164; 6:4,195;

Mitchel, Louis, 1:2,41;

Mitchell

- James (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;
- Peter (Premier ministre), 5:1,13,14,16,17;

Mius

- Ange, 2:5,203;
- Basile (dit Meuse ou Muse), 7:1,13;
- Francois, 7:1,13;
- Françoise (dite Beaumont), 2:3,125;
- Rose, 2:5,203,204;
- d'Entremont, famille, 1:6,19-24;
- d'Entremont, généalogie, 3:1,50-51;
- d'Entremont, manoir et armoires (sujet), 1:6,19-24;
- d'Entremont, Abraham, 2:4,166;
- d'Entremont, Barthélémi, 2:5,203,204;
- d'Entremont, Charles (f. de Joseph), 2:4,167; 2:5,203;
- d'Entremont, Jacques, 2:4,166,167,169;
- d'Entremont, Jacques (fils), 2:4,167;
- d'Entremont, Joseph (f. de Jacques), 2:4,167;
- d'Entremont, Philippe, 2:4,166,169,172;
- d'Entremont, Philippe (fils), 2:4,166,167;

Mobile (Alabama), 4:1,16;

- Moffat, James of, 2:4,141,142;
- Mohawk Trail (route), 4:2,71;
- Mohigan (Connecticut), 1:2,20;
- Moireau, Claude (prêtre), 2:9,336,337; 3:5,180; 6:4,196;
- Molay, Pierre, 1:5,12;
- Molin, Laurent (prêtre), 1:5,26;
- Monaghan (famille), 5:3,130;
- Monbertou, voir: Membertou, 1:2,17; 1:8,27;
- Moncton
- (N.-B.), 1:1,18; 1:2,50,53,68,69,70,76,78; 1:3,18; 1:7,18,30,33,34; 1:8,14,19; 1:9,21; 1:10,11,18,24; 2:1,21,30,32,36; 2:2,50,51,70,72,75,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85; 2:3,91,112; 2:6,226,227; 2:7,275,276; 3:1,31,33,34; 3:2,78; 3:6,242,243,244; 3:3,123,124,126; 3:4,152; 3:6,237; 3:8,324,328,330; 3:10,391; 4:1,6,10,27,28,29,30; 4:3,114; 4:4,158; 4:6,228; 4:8,313,320; 4:10,401,409; 5:1,41; 5:2,51,55,58; 5:3,110; 5:5,189,190,195,203,204,205,208,209,212,215,222,223; 6:1,26,30,31,32,33,36; 6:2,85,90,97; 6:3,124,128,129,130,131,134,135,136; 6:4,171,174,175; 7:1,24,32; 7:2,59,65,69,70;
 - origine acadienne (sujet), 1:1,18-27;
 - chapelle de, 1:1,18,24;
- Monkton, Robert, commandant, 1:2,49; 2:2,57; 2:7,259,269; 3:1,32; 3:2,79; 3:5,174,176; 4:7,277; 4:10,422,424; 5:1,39; 5:3,136;
- Monographies paroissiales (sujet), 1:1,11-17;
- Montagnais, 2:10,380;
- Montagu (gouverneur de Terre-Neuve), 3:8,334;
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 2:5,190;
- Montbel, François Virginie d'Entremont et de, 1:7,14;
- Montcalm
- Ferrand de, 1:6,14;
 - Louis-Joseph, marquis de, 1:6,14,15; 3:10,411; 5:3,135,136;
 - Nicolas de, 1:6,14;
 - voir: Gozon;
 - Gozon, Edouard-Gabriel de, 1:6,14;
 - Gozon, Gilbert-François, Dieudonné de, 1:6,14;
 - Gozon, Louis-Barthélemy, Dieudonné de, 1:6,14;
 - Gozon, Louis-Marie-André de, 1:6,14;
- Mont-Carmel (I. P.-E.), 1:7,16; 6:3,139,144;
- Montdidier (France), 1:5,4,7;
- Montellier, marquis de, voir: Montbel;
- Montesson, Charles Le Gardeur de l'Ecuyer, sieur, 4:7,278;
- Monthoiron (France), 4:10,407;
- Montigné (famille), 5:3,128;
- Montigny, Louvigny de, 1:8,31;
- Montizambert, Frédéric (médecin), 2:10,377;
- Montjeu, baron de, voir: Pierre Jeannin;

Montmagny

- (Qué.), 3:5,173; 5:3,133;
- Charles Huault de, 1:6,8,9,11;

Montmorency

- (France), 2:10,377;
- (Qué.), 2:4,159; 5:3,134;

Montréal

- (Qué.), 1:2,24; 1:6,16,17; 1:7,12; 1:8,19,20,30,31; 1:10,10,17,18; 2:1,26; 2:2,45,53; 2:3,105,112,134; 2:6,226; 2:9,314,315,316,335; 3:1,26,27; 3:4,153,156; 3:5,169,173; 3:6,221,222,228,235; 3:7,273,274,289; 3:9,359; 3:10,396; 4:1,6,42; 4:2,69,71,72,74,75; 4:3,98,108,121,129,130; 4:4,144,145,147,148; 4:7,277,293,294,302; 4:8,326; 4:9,388,389; 4:10,401,425,427; 5:1,12; 5:2,55,57,58; 5:3,115,137; 6:2,72,80,94; 6:3,119; 7:1,6; 7:3,139; 7:4,180;
- voir: Ville-Marie;
- île de, 2:9,314;
- en-Bugey, comté de, voir: comté de Douglas, 1:6,16;

Montreuil-Bellay (France), 1:5,11,12; 3:6,221;**Mont**

- Royal, Théâtre Français, 1:8,30;
- Saint-Michel, 2:8,296;

Moore, Richard, capitaine, 2:8,288,289,291,292,293,296; 3:1,23;**Morandièr, Charles de la, 5:2,82,83;****Morbihan (France), 1:4,30; 2:2,46,47;****Moreau**

- Charles (prêtre), 1:10,10;
- Claude (récollet), 5:3,108;
- Marie (m. à André Leroy), 4:1,44;
- S.-A. (prêtre), 4:2,74,75;

Morehouse, George, 7:4,185;**Morgan, Robert J. (auteur), 7:4,171-182;****Morin**

- famille, 1:3,6; 1:7,11; 4:2,73;
- Amable, 7:3,122;
- Antoine, 3:5,180;
- Claude, 7:4,172;
- Henry, 3:5,182;
- Marie (m. à Jacques Cochu), 3:5,180;
- Pierre (f., m. à Marie Martin), 3:5,180;
- Pierre (m. à Françoise Chiasson), 3:5,180;

Morriset, Morriset, Morrisette

- Gérard, 4:2,76;
- Joseph-Edouard (prêtre), 1:3,9; 4:9,356-357;

Morlaix

- Belle-Ile-en-Mer (France), 1:4,24,25,26; 1:5,19,22,23,25; 1:7,9,19; 1:9,6,7,8,9; 2:1,8; 2:2,47; 2:6,237,239; 2:10,366,370,371; 4:10,404;

Mornay, voir: Duplessis;**Morpain, Pierre, 3:3,105;****Morris**

- Charles (gouverneur), 2:5,214; 3:5,175; 4:1,20;
- Charles, fils, 3:2,77;

Mortalité

- infantile (N.-B.), 1920-1924, 3:4,144;
- maternelle (N.-B.), 1953-1962, 3:4,146;

Mothe

- Frisson de la, 4:5,178;
- Bois de la, 1:6,16; 2:4,148,150;

Motin

- Jeanne (m. à Charles d'Aulnay), 1:5,14; 4:2,49,50;
- Louis, seigneur de Courcelles, (père de Jeanne), 4:2,49;

Mouchet (maître d'école), 4:5,209,210;

Moulaison

- Gabriel, 2:4,167;
- Joseph, 2:10,367;
- Marguerite, 2:10,367;

Moulin

- à farine (Shédiac), 3:6,247;
- à scie (Scoudouc), 3:6,243;
- à vent (Caraquet), 1:4,10-11;
- de Scovil (Shédiac), 4:7,300;

Mouton (famille), 3:8,336;

Moyra, François-Abel de, 1:6,16;

Mud Creek (N.-B.), 1:1,25;

Murdoch, Beamish (historien), 3:1,12; 3:2,83; 4:2,48; 4:8,344;

Murphy, Jean-Marie, 7:3,141,142;

Murray

- James, 1:3,5; 3:7,261,276,280,285,290; 7:1,22;
- William (Rev.), 6:4,197;

Musées

- acadien (Caraquet) (sujet), 1:10,29;
- acadien (université de Moncton), 4:4,153,156; 4:8,322; 6:4,174; 7:1,30;
- acadien (université de Moncton) (sujet), 5:2,48-54;
- de Fort-Anne (Annapolis Royal, N.-E.), 2:1,25;
- de la mer (îles de la Madeleine), 6:1,38;
- de la Nouvelle-France, les, 1:8,25,28,30;
- national (Ottawa), 1:1,16,17; 1:2,12; 1:10,23,35; 6:3,138,139;
- Paquette (Caraquet, N.-B.), 1:4,10;
- Saint-Jean, 2:8,286;

Nacadie (Moncton, N.-B.), 1:2,59;

Nachouac, fort, 2:2,55;

Nadeau

- Esdras (prêtre), 2:2,45,46; 5:3,132;
- E.-F., 5:5,215;
- Henri (dit Lachapelle), 7:4,175;
- Joseph, 7:4,191;
- Louis, 7:4,188;
- Mathias, 5:3,122;

Maille

- David, 2:3,102;
- Rose, 2:3,102;

Nancy (France), 1:8,16; 2:1,10; 2:6,241;

Nanpanne (N.-E.) (voir: Nappan), 1:2,37,39;

Nanrantsoouak, voir: Nashwaak;

Nantasket (Maine), 3:9,364;

Nantes (France), 1:4,24; 1:5,23; 1:9,16; 2:1,6; 2:6,237; 2:10,371,372;
3:8,334; 4:10,406;

Napierre (Qué.), 4:2,73,75,77;

Napierville, Saint-René-de, 2:6,231;

Nappan

- (N.-E.), 1:9,18; 1:10,26;
- Acadiens, 2:3,90-136;

Narraganset

- Mass.), 1:2,20;
- baie de, 1:2,20;

Mashwaak

- fort de, voir: fort Saint-Joseph, fort Nachouac;
- fort de, 1:2,30; 2:2,55,56; 4:6,243;
- (N.-B.), 2:2,55,56; 3:1,39,40; 4:9,364;

Natalité

- (N.-B.), 1920, 3:4,143;
- (N.-B.), 1967, 3:4,155;
- provinces Maritimes, 1920, 3:4,142;

Natashquan (Qué.), 5:1,23,24;

Natchiloches (Louisiane), 3:3,116;

Naufrage

- du North-East (bateau) (sujet), 4:8,337-339;
- Duke William (bateau) (sujet), 2:8,286-299;

Naurais, Daniel, 3:1,21;

Néguac

- (N.-B.), 1:3,14,19,20; 2:6,226; 3:3,120; 3:4,139; 4:1,7,17; 4:3,107;
4:6,251; 4:9,358,360; 5:2,68;
- voir: Nigoueck, Nigawek, Nigawek, Nigauwek, Niguawek, Néguac;
- sujet (N.-B.), 1:3,4-17;

Nelson

- (N.-B.), 1:3,19,20,22; 3:10,396;
- John (marchand), 7:4,166,169;

- Neptan, Pierre-Paul, 2:6,244;
- Neptune, Théâtre, 1:8,31;
- Nepveu
- Basilice, 3:6,221;223;
- Jean, 3:6,221,222;
- Nerepis (N.-B.), 2:2,55,57;
- Neutralité, traité de, 2:9,326,327;
- Neville, James, 2:2,59;
- New Bedford (Mass.), 3:4,154;
- "New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser" (journal), 6:2,91;
- Newcastle (N.-B.), 1:2,42; 1:3,9; 1:4,18; 1:8,10; 2:6,226; 3:4,139;
6:1,35; 7:2,56,61;
- Newcomb, William R., 5:1,14;
- "New England Historical and Genealogical Registers" (revue), 3:8,342;
- New Glasgow (N.-E.), 4:1,38;
- New Hampshire (E.-U.), 1:2,19,20,27; 2:5,214; 3:1,25,26; 4:2,56; 4:6,239;
5:4,157,158; 7:3,112,113;
- New Hampton (N.-B.), 3:10,393,394;
- New Jersey, 2:5,214; 3:2,82;
- Newport (Rhode Island), 1:6,16; 3:6,206;
- New Rochelle (New York), 1:2,30;
- Newton (Mass.), 1:2,22;
- New York (ville), 1:2,18,25,30,40,59; 1:4,6; 1:7,5; 1:10,10; 2:2,56; 2:5,
214,218; 2:6,230; 2:7,259; 2:9,320; 3:1,33,35; 3:2,77,
84; 3:4,154; 3:10,388,389; 4:2,51,77; 4:9,368,369,370,
375; 4:5,209; 4:8,336; 5:1,14,42; 6:4,195; 7:1,18; 7:3,
132; 7:4,188;
- Nicholls, capitaine, 2:8,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,
298;
- Nicholson
- Arthur, 1:3,9;
- Francis (gouverneur), 3:1,5,8,9,11,12,15; 3:3,103; 4:7,259; 6:1,23;
- Thomas (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;
- Nicolet
- (Qué.), 3:5,168,169,172,173; 3:6,226,229; 4:7,275,276; 4:10,425,427,
429,431,433; 5:3,137; 5:4,167; 7:3,118;
- comté de, 4:10,434;
- collège de (Qué.), 3:5,171,172; 3:6,226; 4:10,429; 7:3,118;
- séminaire de (Qué.), 3:4,168,171,172; 3:6,229,232;
- Nicolson, Vetch (expédition), 4:7,258;
- Nigadou
- Noël, 1:3,10;
- Xavier, 1:3,10;

Niganiche (N.-E.), 3:1,29;

Nigaouek, 1:3,13;

Nigawecck, 1:3,8;

Nigawek, 1:3,13; 3:3,121;

Nightingale (bateau), 3:10,388,394;

Nigoueck, 1:3,12;

Niguawek, 1:3,14;

Niles
 - capitaine, 2:8,287;
 - David, 1:4,8;
 - Laurent, 1:4,8;

Nine-Mile Road (chemin), 1:6,20;

Nipisiquit
 - (Bathurst, N.-B.), 1:1,35; 1:2,16; 1:3,5,13,19,21,22,24; 1:4,13,16,
 19; 1:5,6; 3:7,297,301,305-307,309; 3:9,355,358;
 5:2,68,69; 5:4,173;
 - recensement, 1686, 2:9,342;
 - rivière, 7:2,56;
 - seigneurie de, 1:3,5;

Nipmuck, 1:2,15,20,21,22,29,31,32;

Nivernais, duc de, 1:4,22; 1:5,21; 1:7,21; 3:10,406;

Niverville, Grand-Pré de, 3:7,259,263,264,272,273,276-285,289,290;

Nocout, Charles, 2:6,244;

Noël, Pierre, 4:1,35,36;

Nogent, Elie, seigneur de, 1:7,14;

Nogues, Dominique (prêtre), 7:3,143,144,145;

Noils
 - Anne (m. à Victor Brun), 2:3,103,104,130;
 - François, 2:3,105,114;
 - Georges (fils), 2:3,103,104;
 - Georges (m. à Madeleine Doiron), 2:3,90,100,103,104,109,110,130,136;
 3:2,68;
 - John, 2:3,103,104,110;
 - Magdelen, 2:3,103,104;
 - Marie, 2:3,103,104,105,114;
 - Modeste, 2:3,103,104,136;
 - Peter, 2:3,100,103;
 - Rose, 2:3,102,103,104;
 - Susannah, 2:3,103,104;

Nolette, Joseph, 4:2,76;

Nord-ouest du N.-B., commerce du bois, 1820-1840, 7:4,183-193;

Nord-ouest du N.-B., Acadiens à l'heure de la Confédération (sujet), 5:1,9-20;

Norfolk, comté de (Angleterre), 3:2,84;

Normandie (France), 1:2,74; 1:6,22; 1:7,13; 1:8,19; 2:2,47,48; 2:9,338;
 3:5,180; 7:4,174;

Normands, les, 3:7,265;

Norridgewock (Maine), 4:2,50;

North-East (bateau), 4:8,337-339;

Northumberland

- (bateau), 4:9,391;
- comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36; 2:1,19; 3:4,139; 4:3,107; 5:1,16; 5:5,201, 207,215,220; 6:2,85,90;
- détroit de, 1:4,7; 2:3,134; 3:1,34; 3:2,85; 4:1,6; 6:1,32;

Notre-Dame

- de-Kent (N.-B.), 3:6,246;
- de l'Assomption (Moncton), 1:2,6; 1:5,24;
- de l'Assomption (patronne des Acadiens), 1:4,30; 1:8,8,14; 4:1,31;
- de Québec (paroisse de), 3:6,220;
- de Québec (église), 1:5,5; 3:6,216;
- des-Anges (paroisse) (Louisbourg), 3:1,29;
- des-Victoires (école de Barachois), 1:2,7;
- d'Ottawa (paroisse de), 3:6,223;
- du-Bon-Secours (église), 3:1,31; 3:5,100;
- du-Portage (N.-B.), 4:1,7;

Nouveau-Brunswick

- 1:2,33,38,41,51,55,59,60,68,70,77; 1:3,4,5,14,18,19; 1:4,4,17; 1:7, 5,6,7,11,13,15,16,17,18,34; 1:8,6,7,8,9,10,14; 1:9,18; 1:10,24,26, 27,29; 2:1,21,25; 2:2,45,47,48,54,56,57,58,59,74; 2:3,92,100,113,126, 134; 2:5,188,191,200,202; 2:6,226,227; 2:7,273,275; 2:9,347,348; 2:10, 375; 3:2,60,61; 3:6,237; 3:8,324,325,326,327; 4:1,10,17,26,27,28; 4:3, 97,107,114,116,122,127; 4:4,141,143,144,145,146,147,149,150,152,154; 4:5,208; 4:6,228,229,230,231,232,233; 4:7,294; 4:8,313,315; 4:9,354, 356,357; 4:10,401,403,410,420; 5:1,12,14,16,41; 5:2,59; 5:3,109,110, 118,119,124,131; 5:4,161,165,166,175,176,177; 5:5,200,201,204,212, 214,215,216,218,221,223; 6:1,20,26,27,28,29,30,31,34,35,37,39; 6:2, 73,78,80,81,82,83,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,94,95,96,97,98; 6:3,121,122, 123,124,128,129,130,134,136,139,144; 6:4,172,186; 7:1,7,9,20,24,28, 29; 7:2,49,50,51,56,59,62,63,73,82; 7:3,118,122,124,125,140; 7:4,162, 183,184,185,186,189,190,191,192,193;
- Accroissement naturel 1951-1961, 3:4,150;
- et ses comtés, population 1871,1901,1931,1961, 3:4,137;
- médecine populaire, 2:2,78-85;
- migrations nettes 1951-1961, 3:4,150;
- migrations nettes, 1961-1966, 3:4,155;
- mortalité infantile, 1920-1924, 3:4,144;
- mortalité maternelle, 1953-1962, 3:4,146;
- natalité 1920, 3:4,143;
- natalité 1967, 3:4,155;
- population d'origine française, 1871, 3:4,133;
- population 1961, 3:4,141;
- population 1966, 3:4,155;

Nouvelle-Angleterre

- 1:2,22,23,24,25,28,31,33; 1:3,8; 1:5,15,21,23; 1:6,13,20; 1:7,5,18, 20,21; 1:8,7; 2:2,47,49; 2:3,113,136; 2:5,210; 2:7,254; 2:9,320,321, 325,326,327,335; 2:10,366; 3:1,22,25,30; 3:2,61,81; 3:3,106,108,117; 3:4,154; 3:5,169,174; 3:7,261,315; 3:8,329,330,341; 3:9,357,359; 4:1, 26; 4:2,50,51,54,70,71,72,73; 4:9,363,365,367,372,373,376,377,378; 4:10,417,418,421,428; 5:2,72; 5:4,150,151,152,153; 6:1,6,12,13,18,24, 6:4,166,195,196,197; 7:1,14,19,25; 7:2,50; 7:3,111,112,113; 7:4,168, 182,191;

Nouvelle-Ecosse

- 1:2,15,17,20,23,24,30,33,37,38,50,59,60; 1:3,5; 1:5,21,23; 1:7,5,6, 7,13,17,18,21; 1:8,6,7; 1:9,18; 1:10,14,24,25; 2:1,25; 2:2,45,47,48, 57; 2:3,90,93,126,130; 2:4,163,164,168; 2:5,186,193,205,207,210; 2:6, 227,234; 2:7,270; 2:9,348,349; 3:1,5,34,41,42; 3:2,60,77,78; 3:7,276, 279,290; 3:8,341; 4:1,10,16,17,18,20,28,38; 4:2,52; 4:3,107,108; 4:5, 194,197; 4:7,259,262,274; 4:8,318,326,337,342; 4:9,362; 4:10,401,403, 420; 5:2,58; 5:3,108,109,111,112,113,118,124; 6:1,12,18,20,21,28,29, 30,34,36,37; 6:2,74,80,81; 6:3,122,123,124,130,134,135,136,139,144;

Nouvelle-Ecosse (suite)

- 6:4,164,165,166,167,181,196,197; 7:1,7,8,9,10,11,15,18,28; 7:2,82;
- 7:3,107,131,133,134,136,140,142; 7:4,162;
- population 1961, 3:4,141;
- population d'origine française, 1871, 3:4,134;

Nouvelle-Hollande, 1:9,14;

Nouvelle-Iberie (Louisiane), 3:3,126;

Nouvelle-Orléans (Louisiane), 1:9,14; 2:10,371,372; 3:3,123,126; 4:4,163;

"Nova Francia" (revue), 1:5,11;

Nowlan

- Henri, 2:1,31;
- Jeanne (auteur), 6:4,181-185;
- Marc, 1:10,33;
- Martin, 2:1,31;
- Peter, 2:2,72;
- Thomas, 1:10,33; 2:2,72;

Nuirat, Jean, 1:9,16;

Oaks (famille), 1:7,17;

Oblates de Marie-Immaculée (Congrégation des), 5:3,132;

O'Brien, Mgr, 5:2,57; 6:3,122;

Ochiltree, Lord, voir: James Stewart;

O'Connor, John (prêtre), 7:3,140;

Odobel
- Marguerite, 2:3,97;

Odyssée de Pierre et Michel Bastarache 1755-1756 (sujet), 4:4,163-164;

Officiers
- français (Louisbourg) (sujet), 2:4,141-159;
- immigrés, 3:3,96;

Oger, Antoine (prêtre), 7:3,141;

Ohio (E.-U.), 3:3,116; 3:5,174,175; 6:4,167;

Oiron (France), 1:7,9;

Oiseauville, château d', 1:6,8;

O'Keefe, M.A. (prêtre), 1:8,10;

O'Lary, J.J. (prêtre), 3:1,37;

O'Leary
- Henry, 4:6,222; 7:2,52;
- Louis, Mgr, 1:8,10; 4:3,128;

Olobaratz, Joannis-Galand d', 2:4,150;

Olympia (bateau), 1:3,11;

Onel (famille), 3:8,331;

Ontario
- 4:3,123; 4:4,143;
- (lac), 2:7,253;

Opelousas (Louisiane), 3:3,116,118,125;

Orange, Guillaume d', 1:2,24;

Oratoire Saint-Joseph du Mont-Royal, 1:10,18;

Ordre
- de la fidélité française, 1:2,9;
- de Malte, 2:9,315;
- de Malte (sujet), 1:6,4-17;
- des Frères Hospitaliers, 1:6,4;
- de Saint-Grégoire le Grand, 4:1,29;
- des Frères Mineurs, 1:2,11;
- du Bon Temps, 1:8,25,30,31; 4:10,403;

O'Reilly, Bernard, 4:10,432;

Orfroy, Urbain, 1:3,22; 4:9,356;

Orignal, 1' (Ont.), 3:6,223;

Orléans

- bailli d', 1:6,15;
- filé d' (Qué.), 1:6,13;
- Saint-Pierre d', 2:3,112;

Orlye (famille), 4:1,33;

Oromocto (N.-B.), 2:2,56,57;

Orphelines, hôpital des, 2:1,15;

Orsini (famille), 3:8,336;

Orville, sieur d', 1:9,12;

Ottawa

- (Ont.), 1:2,71,72; 1:8,9,12; 2:1,20,21,22,28,30; 2:2,75; 2:5,188,190; 2:9,349; 3:1,22,34; 3:10,396; 4:1,8,9,10; 4:2,71; 4:3,94,95,99,102,107,120,122,134; 4:4,144,145,146,147; 4:6,226,227,230,231,232,249; 4:8,326; 4:10,433; 5:2,84; 5:5,210; 6:2,79,85,87,89,90; 7:2,61,67;
- rivière, 4:9,388,389;
- vallée de (Ont.), 3:6,225;

Ouellet

- première famille, 1792, 1:7,9;
- Alexandre, 7:4,188;
- André (m. à Marguerite Cormier), 3:2,71;
- Antoine (prêtre), 3:6,246,247; 4:7,301,302;
- Emile (prêtre), 2:2,70,72,73;
- Georges, 7:4,188;
- Gilles, Mgr, 5:3,131;
- Jean-Baptiste, 2:2,70,73;
- Joseph (prêtre), 1:10,32; 2:1,28,29,30,33,34; 4:3,115;

Ouellette

- Edmond (prêtre), 6:4,187;
- voir: Hoélet, Ouellet;

Quescak (Westcock), 2:3,101; 4:10,424;

Curry, commandant, 2:4,147;

Outelas, Jean, 4:9,365;

Owen, T., capitaine, 3:10,388,389;

Oxford (Mass.), 1:2,25,28,29,30;

Oxinoroudh, Anne, 1:7,14;

Oxner, Harry, 5:2,71;

Oyster

- Harbour (Mass.), 1:2,25,28;
- River (aujourd'hui Durham, E.-U.), 4:2,53; 4:6,238,239,240;

Pabos (Gaspésie, Qué.), 1:5,25; 3:2,84; 3:5,182; 3:7,265,296; 3:8,331,333;

Padanuques, Jacques, 4:5,188;

Paimboeuf (Nantes, France), 2:10,371;

Pain, Félix (prêtre), 1:5,31; 2:4,168; 3:1,6,7,8; 3:3,104; 4:7,261; 5:3,108;

Painchaud, Charles-François (prêtre), 7:3,120,121;

Pair (famille), 2:2,58;

Palais

- Belle-Ile-en-Mer (France), 1:4,25,27,28,29,30,31,32; 2:1,6,7,10,38;
2:2,47,48,50; 2:5,201; 2:6,236,237,238,
239,240,241;

- de Justice (Qué.), 1:5,4;

Palmer

- John, juge, 2:9,326;
- L., 6:2,89,91;

Panet

- Jean-Claude, notaire, 3:10,410;
- Bernard-Claude, Mgr, 4:9,354; 5:4,166,171; 7:3,119;

Panneton, J.-E., 4:10,432;

Paquet

- Joseph-Marie (prêtre), 1:4,15,16,19; 5:4,176,177; 6:2,78;
- Marie-Joseph, 2:10,377;

Paquetville (N.-B.), 1:4,16; 5:5,214; 7:2,57,64;

Paradis

- petit (le), 2:1,17;
- Roger (auteur), 7:3,118-130;

Paramé (France), 2:10,369;

Parault

- Louis, 2:5,203;
- Marguerite, 2:5,203;

Parc national de Grand-Pré, 6:4,196;

Paré, J. (prêtre), 4:1,27,28;

Pareau (famille), 6:2,70;

Parent, l'abbé, 5:4,161,167;

Paris

- (France), 3:7,262; 4:3,113; 4:5,178; 4:9,374; 4:10,401,410,411; 5:2,
58,62,63; 6:1,5,16,18,20; 7:4,181;
- Antoine, 7:4,171,172,173,180;
- traité de, 1:4,23,25; 1:7,21; 1:9,15; 2:4,163; 2:6,236; 3:2,77,.85;
3:8,331,335; 4:2,73; 4:10,404; 5:1,22, 7:1,5,31;

Parker, John P., 4:8,337;

"Parker's New York Gazette", 3:1,38; 3:3,112;

Parkman, Francis (historien), 4:7,261;

Parlement de Londres, 2:6,234;

- Parler acadien du sud du Cap-Breton (sujet),** 2:5,187-200;
- Paroisses, monographie (sujet),** 1:1,11-17;
- Parotte, voir:** Pierre Melanson;
- Parr, John, gouverneur,** 1:2,41; 2:5,185; 3:2,83;
- Pascal**
 - famille, 4:1,33;
 - II (pape), 1:6,4;
- Paschal, Augustin,** 4:1,35,36;
- Paspébiac (Qué.),** 1:4,16; 2:10,372; 3:5,182; 3:7,265,296; 7:2,52;
- Passadumkeg (Nouvelle-Angleterre),** 1:2,27;
- Passage**
 - le (Barrington Head, N.-E.), 2:4,169;
 - le, voir: Meustugek, Ministiguesh;
- Passamaquoddy**
 - voir: Pesmonquadis;
 - (N.-B.), 1:2,18,59; 2:6,245; 4:2,52; 6:1,20,23; 7:1,8;
 - baie de, 6:1,12,13;
 - recensement de, 1686, 2:9,342;
- Pastour de Costebelle, Philippe,** 3:1,7,8,9,10,13,14; 3:3,104;
- Patrice, Georges,** 1:3,12;
- Paturel, Emile,** 1:4,8; 3:6,247,249;
- Paul**
 - lac à(lac à Job), 1:2,46;
 - Pierre, 2:6,244;
- Paulin, première famille,** 1780, 1:7,9;
- Paulo, Antoine de,** 1:6,10;
- Pavie, Théodore,** 7:4,185;
- Paynromand, baron de,** 2:9,354;
- Pays-Bas, voir:** Fredericton et Sainte-Anne;
- Péan**
 - sieur de, 3:10,409; 4:2,71;
 - (seigneurie), Québec, 3:10,409;
- Peaux-Rouges,** 1:1,35; 1:6,20;
- Pêche**
 - 7:2,52-56,60-61,67-68;
 - en Acadie au 17e siècle, documents, 5:5,227-229;
 - en goélette au début du siècle (sujet), 5:2,71-88;
 - île Royale, 1713-1734, 3:3,107,108;
 - mémoire, 2:10,262-263;
 - poisson sec, île de Percée, par DeMeulles (sujet), 2:10,362-363;
 - sédentaire, 1:4,18; 2:7,254,255; 2:9,327-335; 3:3,97;
- Pécoudiac,** 1:5,25;
- Peerless (bateau),** 3:1,28;
- Pejepscot, fort,** 4:2,51;
- Pelerin, Marie,** 1:5,16,17;

Pellerin

- première famille, 1671, 1686, 1:7,9;
- voir: Pelerin;
- famille, 1:10,25; 2:2,54;
- Alexandre, 2:2,63;
- Eustache, 2:3,130;
- Germain (m. à Marie Belliveau), 3:2,71;
- Isabelle, 1:5,28;
- Marguerite, 2:2,63; 2:3,122;

Pelletier

- Joseph (prêtre), 1:4,15,16; 5:3,120,121,122,123,126; 6:2,78;
- Marie, 2:3,113;

Pemaquid

- Maine), 1:2,19,23,24,26,27; 2:9,320,326; 3:1,39; 4:2,52; 4:6,239,240;
- fort, 1:2,24,27; 7:4,169;
- traité de, 3:1,39; 4:2,53,54;

Pembroke Snow (bateau), 3:10,389,390,391,392;

Pemquid, voir: Pemaquid;

Penn, William, 3:3,116;

Pennsylvanie (E. U.), 1:1,28,32; 1:5,21; 2:5,214; 3:10,388; 5:1,33; 7:3,132;

Penobscot

- comté de, 7:4,186,187;
- indiens, 1:2,27-28; 4:6,241,243;
- rivière (Maine), 1:2,18,19,20,24,28; 6:4,167; 7:3,105; 7:4,190;

Penryn (Angleterre), 1:4,22,23,24; 4:2,62,63;

Pensens, voir: Espiet;

Pentagouët, voir: Pentagouët;

Pentagouët, voir: Pintagouet;

Pentagouët

- (Maine), 1:2,19,23,26,36; 1:5,14,27; 1:9,19; 2:9,320,322,325,326,332, 336,337,339,343; 3:1,39; 3:9,363,364; 4:2,49,50,52,55,56; 4:7,257; 6:1,13,18;
- fort (Maine), 1:2,36;
- recensement de 1686, 2:9,342;
- rivière, 2:9,316; 4:2,56; 7:3,115;

Pépin

- Jacques, 4:2,56;
- Marie-Thérèse, 2:10,377;
- Robert, 2:10,377;
- Thérèse, 2:10,377;

Pepperell, William, 2:5,210,214; 3:1,25;

Percé (Qué.), 1:5,5; 2:9,340;

Percée, filie de (Qué.), 1:5,27; 2:9,332,341; 3:5,181; 6:1,12,24;
- filie de (Qué.), recensement de 1686, 2:9,342;

Percival, chevalier, 1:6,7;

Perdrix, filie aux (N.-B.), 1:7,25;

Perez (habitant du Cap-Breton), 3:7,287;

Perrault, Marie-Reine, 6:2,101;

Perrot

- Charles (frère de François-Marie), 2:9,315;
- Claude-Elisabeth (soeur de François-Marie), 2:9,315;
- François-Marie, 2:7,255; 2:9,313-346; 4:9,364,383; 7:4,166;
- François-Marie, l'administration, 2:9,313-346;
- Henri (frère de François-Marie), 2:9,315;
- Jacques-Henry (f. de François-Marie), 2:9,316;
- Jean (père de François-Marie), 2:9,315;

Perry (famille), 1:8,8;

Perth

- (N.-B.), 5:1,15;
- Andover (N.-B.), 5:1,10,18;

Pérusse, marquis de, 2:8,299;

Peseley, Isaac, 1:5,14;

Pesmocouady, voir: Passamaquoddy;

Pesmonquadis (N.-B.), 1:5,27; 6:1,11;

Pesseley, Marie, 3:6,218,220,223;

Petit

- Cap, 1:4,7; 1:9,18; 2:3,128;
- Cap, école de, 1:7,35;
- Chaperon Rouge (restaurant), 2:10,374;
- Clairvaux (monastère), 4:5,197; 5:3,111; 6:2,71;
- Clairvaux, 1825-1919 (sujet), 7:3,131-146;
- Dégrat (N.-E.), 4:5,207;
- Louis, abbé, 1', 1:2,24; 2:9,336,337,339; 4:9,364,366; 5:3,108,109; 7:4,167;
- Miscou (N.-B.), 1:1,35;
- Rocher (N.-B.), 1:3,17,19,21; 1:8,10; 2:2,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85; 2:3,107; 7:2,51,52,63,69;
- Saint-André (N.-B.), 1:7,34;
- Shemogue (N.-B.), 1:4,7;
- Shippagan (N.-B.), 1:1,35,36;
- Tedish (Cap-Pelé, N.-B.), 1:7,29;

Petitcodiac

- (N.-B.), 1:1,20,21,22,24,25,31; 1:2,37,48,49,50; 1:5,15,19,21; 1:9,19,20; 1:10,26; 2:3,100,106,121,124; 2:5,185; 2:7,276; 3:1,31; 3:2,78,81,84,85; 3:6,216,218,219,237; 3:7,259; 4:4,158;
- voir: Petkodiac, Pecoudiac;
- église de, 3:6,219;
- rivière, 1:1,18,19,20,21,22,24,25; 1:2,37,62,63,70; 1:5,19; 1:7,21; 1:9,18,19; 1:10,8; 2:2,57; 3:10,393,396; 3:2,76,78,83,84; 3:6,237; 4:8,318; 7:1,27;

Petition, Acadiens de Windsor, 1764-1768, 3:5,189-190;

Petitpas

- famille, 1:7,15; 4:1,33,35,41; 6:2,70;
- Barthélémi, 4:5,189;
- Claude, 7:1,16;
- Claude, 3:9,363;
- Henriette (m. à Prudent Robichaud), 3:10,390;
- Jean, 3:7,287;
- Joseph, 3:7,287;
- Joseph (m. à Madeleine Donelle), 3:6,239,241;
- Laurent, 2:3,100;
- Louis, 3:7,287;
- Louis (m. à Madeleine Poujet), 4:5,182,183;
- Louis Benjamin, 1781 (sujet), 7:1,14-19;
- Louison, lettre à, de Jacques Robin, 4:8,332-333;
- Marguerite (m. à Claude Guidry), 3:9,363;
- Nicolas, 2:3,99;

- Petits-Oiseaux, fête (sujet), 2:6,246-247; 2:7,278;
- Petkodiac, 1:7,19;
- Pettittot (famille), 2:4,172;
- Phelan, William (prêtre), 2:2,64; 5:3,128;
- Phelps, Beniah (Rev.), 6:4,197;
- Phélypeaux, Jean-Frédéric, conte de Maurepas, 2:3,97;
- Philadelphie (Pennsylvanie), 1:5,22; 2:2,53; 2:5,211,214; 2:6,235; 3:3,116, 117; 3:6,227; 4:8,336; 7:1,10;
- Philippe
- II, 1:8,21;
- III, duc d'Orléans, 3:8,339;
- Philipps, Richard, 3:1,16; 3:3,103;
- Phipps, Sir William, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1:1,19; 1:2,24, 25,26,27; 4:2,52,53,54; 4:6,239,240; 4:9,364; 5:1,22; 7:1,165;
- Philippart
- famille, 4:1,33;
- Dominique, 4:1,35,36;
- Piau, Village-des- (Saint-Joseph, N.-B.), 3:10,396;
- Picardie (France), 1:5,7; 1:6,14; 1:8,21; 4:5,201;
- Pichette
- Robert (auteur), 1:6,4-17; 1:8,21-32;
- Robert, 1:1,41; 3:8,328,330;
- Pichon, Thomas (traître acadien), 1:2,49; 3:5,175; 4:5,195;
- Pictou (N.-E.), 1:2,16; 3:6,238; 4:1,38; 4:3,108; 4:5,178,180,183; 5:3,116; 7:2,84,85;
- Pie
- XI, 4:1,27;
- XII, 1:6,6;
- Piemont (Italie), 1:6,14;
- Pierre
- A-Michel, village des, 1:10,9;
- Louis, 1:3,10;
- L'Ermite, 1:6,4;
- Pietro di Maria, Mgr, 1:8,12;
- Piggot, Hugh, capitaine, 2:8,287;
- Pilgrims Fathers, 1:7,5; 3:6,217;
- Pilon, Antoine, 3:6,222;
- Pilote, François (prêtre), 3:6,225,231,233,235; 7:3,121,126,127,128;
- Pinard, Georges, 4:10,434;
- Pincopee (Louisiane), 3:3,118;
- Pineau, Marguerite, 1:7,32;

Pinet

- Jean, 3:5,181;
- Pierre, 1:3,9;
- Prés des, 1:2,66;

Pinsonneau, René, 1:5,12;**Pintagouët**, 1:5,31;**Pintard, John**, 5:3,105;**Pipeguenische (Vieux-Logis, N.-E.)**, 2:4,166,170;**Pirrie, F.W.**, 5:5,206,215;**Piscataqua, rivière (E.-U.)**, 7:3,105,111,114,116;**Pisiguit**

- (N.-E.), 1:5,19,25,31; 1:9,5,7,8; 1:10,7; 2:2,66; 2:3,117,126,127, 129,136; 2:5,201; 2:6,237,238,239,240; 3:1,30; 3:5,190; 3:7,287,289,292,306; 3:10,394; 7:1,27; 7:4,162;
- voir: Piziquid;
- rivière (bassin des Mines), 1:5,15,17,18,31; 1:7,19; 3:5,189;

Pitre

- famille, 1:4,27; 3:6,220,222;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,9;
- Catherine, 3:6,218,223;
- Claude, 3:6,219;
- Esther, 5:2,69,70;
- François, 3:6,219;
- Jean, 3:6,218,219,220;
- Joseph, 3:6,219,220;
- Pierre, 3:6,219;

Pittfield's (Salisbury), 1:2,41;**Pitts, Herman H.**, 6:2,91;**Piziquid (Windsor, N.-E.)**, 1:7,21; 2:2,48; 4:10,403;**Place Jacques-Cartier (Montréal)**, 3:6,221;**Plaisance (Terre-Neuve)**, 1:11,13; 3:1,5,6,8,12,13,15,28,29; 3:2,81; 5:4, 154; 6:1,7,10; 7:4,171,173,179;**Plamondon, Ignace (arpenteur)**, 3:10,410,411;**Plaquemine, Bayou (Louisiane)**, 3:3,116;**Plenne, Bernard, sieur de**, 2:2,56;**Pleslin (France)**, 2:10,369;**Plessis**

- Armand du, 1:6,11;
- Joseph-Octave, Mgr, 1:3,10,13,14,18,19,20,22,23,24; 1:8,6; 2:3,92; 3:5,168,170; 3:6,241; 4:5,192,196,197; 4:9,356, 359; 5:2,69; 5:3,109,129; 5:4,163,164,165,171; 7:3,133,134;

Plestin (Bretagne), 1:9,6;**Pleudihen (France)**, 2:10,369,372,379;**Pleurtuit (France)**, 2:10,369;**Ploubalay (France)**, 2:10,369;**Plouer (France)**, 2:10,369,372;**Plourde, Pierre**, 7:4,188;

Pluquet, Frédéric, 3:3,115;

Plymouth (Mass.), 1:2,22,33; 1:7,5; 2:9,354; 2:10,368;

Pobomcoup

- (N.-E.), 2:4,166,167,170;
- voir: Pobomkou, Pomcoup, Poboncoup, Pombkoup, Pomomkou, Pubnico;
- baronnerie de, 1:6,23,24; 1:7,13; 2:4,166;

Pobomkou (cap Sable), 1:5,27;

Poboncoup

- (N.-E.), 1:7,18;
- sieur de, 1:7,13;

Podevin (Potvin), Jean-Baptiste (prêtre), 4:5,209;

Poème, voir: Adieu à la Nouvelle-France, La Tabagie marine, Monsieur de Poutrincourt Grand Sagamos en La Nouvelle-France;

Poincy, Phillippe de Louvilliers de, 1:6,7,9,10; 4:2,49;

Point, Père, né à Rocroi, en Ardennes, 1:4,31;

Pointe

- à-Beauséjour (N.-B.), 1:2,37;
- à-la-Batterie (Restigouche), 3:1,19;
- à-la-Croix (Burnt Church), 1:3,4,5; 3:10,394;
- à-la-Croix (N.-E.) (Low Point), 4:8,337,339;
- à-la-Garde (Moncton), 1:1,24;
- à-la-Garde (Restigouche), 3:1,19;
- à-la-Mission (Restigouche), 3:1,21;
- à-Morin (Néguac), 1:3,6;
- à-Roseau (Caraquet), 1:4,10;
- au-Loup (îles de la Madeleine), 5:3,131;
- aux-Sables (Qué.) (Port Saint-François), 4:7,276;
- Claire (Qué.), 3:6,222;
- de-l'Eglise (N.-E.), 1:10,13,14,20; 2:1,20; 2:5,208; 3:1,23,25; 3:10,395; 4:10,401; 5:2,58; 5:3,118,124; 6:11,37; 6:3,123,124,135; 6:4,170;
- de-l'Est (île Saint-Jean), 1:5,21;
- des-Poirier (N.-B.), 3:6,238,240;
- du-Chêne (N.-B.), 3:6,238,244; 4:7,300;
- du-Lac (Qué.), 1:3,18,19;
- du-Sault (N.-E.), 2:2,66;
- Miscou (N.-B.), 1:1,37;
- Prime (I. P.-E.), 3:1,34;
- Rocheuse (N.-B.), 1:2,49;
- Sainte-Anne (Fredericton), 1:2,51; 2:2,57,58,59;
- Sapin (N.-B.), 2:1,28; 3:4,139;

Poirier

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:5,10; 1:10,25,27; 3:2,62; 3:8,331,336; 4:2,73; 4:8,325,326;
- première famille, 1671, 1715, 1:7,9;
- voir: Perry;
- Ambroise (m. à Marie Gaudet), 3:2,75;
- Baptiste, 2:3,122;
- Blanche (f. de Raphaël), 3:6,241;
- Charles, 1:4,19; 2:3,102,116,122;
- Fidèle (marchand à Shédiac), 3:6,243,245;
- Joseph (m. à Marguerite Arsenault), 3:6,238,239,240;
- Joseph (m. à Marguerite Lavigne), 3:2,61,69;
- Joseph (marchand), 7:2,69;
- Joseph (dit Joe Bellone), 4:3,119;
- Marcel (prêtre), 1:4,16;
- Marguerite (m. à Pierre Arsenault), 3:6,239;
- Marguerite (m. à Simon LeBlanc), 3:6,239;
- Marie, 1:9,18; 2:3,90,102,116,122,128,132;
- Nanette (f. de Raphaël), 3:6,240;

Poirier (suite)

- Pascal, sénateur, 1:2,62,76,77; 1:4,18; 1:7,7,30; 2:1,18,21; 2:5,188,189,191,193,200; 2:6,229,234; 2:9,348; 3:6,239,240,242,246,247; 4:1,6,8,9,13,14; 4:2,72; 4:6,227,230; 4:7,300,301; 4:8,319,320; 5:2,56; 5:3,118,121; 5:4,169; 6:2,69,75,79,80,82,89; 6:3,145; 6:4,175; 7:1,28; 7:2,58,71;
- Pascal, sénateur (sujet), 4:8,325-330;
- Pascal (auteur), 4:3,141-152;
- Pascal (mémoires), 4:3,92-135;
- Pascal (biographie), 4:3,92,93;
- Pascal (maître de poste à la Chambre des communes), 4:3,94-106;
- Raphaël, 3:6,240,241,242;
- René, 1:9,16;
- Richard, 1:3,15;
- Simon (père de Pascal), 3:6,239,240,242;
- Stanislas-F., 6:1,32;

Poisson sec (file de Percée), 2:10,362-363;

Poithier, Louis Marchand dit, 1:7,9;

Poitiers

- (France), 1:7,9; 2:2,50; 4:10,401,405,407,408,409,410,411; 4:10,412; 5:1,21; 6:2,69;
- famille, 1:7,11;

Poitou

- (France), 1:2,73; 1:4,24; 1:7,9; 2:1,7,9; 2:2,51; 2:5,202; 2:10,372; 4:8,320; 4:10,401,403,407,409,410; 6:4,177;
- Acadiens, 2:10,371; 3:6,217,218,221,222,223;

Pokemouche

- (N.-B.), 1:3,15,19,22; 2:6,244; 3:7,265,306; 4:9,358; 5:3,122; 7:1,30;
- en-Bas (N.-B.), 1:3,19;

Pollard, Jean ou John, 7:1,16;

Pombkoup, 2:9,354;

Pomcoup

- (N.-E.), 1:6,19; 4:7,304,305,306;
- presqu'ile de, 1:6,20;

Pomokou, 3:1,49;

Pompes de bois (sujet), 4:4,153-159;

Pompey Rock (N.-E.), 3:1,24;

Pomquet

- Vincet de, 4:1,36;
- (N.-E.), 2:5,185; 2:10,373; 3:4,139; 4:1,32,33,34,35,36,37; 4:3,108; 5:3,116,117; 6:2,71,79; 7:3,133;
- notes de voyage de Rameau de Saint-Père) 1860, 4:1,32-41;
- situation économique et sociale des colons acadiens) 1860, 4:1,32-41;

Ponbinkon, rivière (N.-E.), 2:7,263,264;

Pont

- à-Buot (Beaubassin), 1:10,25;
- Breaux (Louisiane), 2:8,300; 3:3,126;

Pontbriand, Mgr, 4:5,178; 5:1,40;

Pontchartain, Paul Phélypeaux de (ministre du roi), 4:9,370,373,374,375; 5:4,152,160; 6:1,6,9,14,15,16,17,20,21;

Pont-Gravé, Robert du, 2:2,53;

Popotet (N.-E.), 2:7,269;

Population

- des provinces Maritimes, 1931, 3:4,135;
- des provinces Maritimes, 1961, 3:4,136;
- d'origine française, 1871 (N.-B.), 3:4,133;
- d'origine française, 1871 (N.-E.), 3:4,134;
- d'origine française, 1881 (I. P.-E.), 3:4,134;
- d'origine française, 1901 (provinces Maritimes), 3:4,135;
- du (N.-B.), 1966, 3:4,155;
- du (N.-B. et des comtés), 1871,1901,1931,1961, 3:4,137;
- rurale, décroissance (provinces Maritimes), 1871, 3:4,140;

Poral, Françoise, 2:3,114;

Porelle

- famille 2:3,92;
- Docithé, 1:7,33,34; 1:10,31;
- François (m. à Marie Niles), 2:3,91,104,111; 3:2,68;
- François (François Porrel), famille, 2:3,104-105;
- Georges, 1:7,33,34,35;
- Isabelle, 2:3,111;
- Oswald (prêtre), 1:7,34; 1:10,31; 2:3,105; 3:6,250;

Porlier, Joseph (m. à Cécile Granger), 3:2,69;

Port

- à-Ours (N.-E.), 6:1,13;
- Coton (Belle-Ile-en-Mer), France, 2:1,6;
- Daniel (Québec), 3:7,296;
- Dauphin (N.-E.), 2:4,144,145,152;
- d'Orléans (Ingonish), 3:1,29;
- Elgin (N.-B.), 1:4,7,8; 1:7,35; 2:3,134;
- Elgin, église Saint-Clément de, 2:1,30;
- La-Joie (Charlottetown I. P.-E.), 1:2,36; 1:3,6; 1:5,4,8,9; 3:1,34,35; 4:5,183;
- Lajoye, voir: Port-Lajoie, 2:3,98,108,129,134;
- Morden (N.-B.) (près de Hampton), 3:10,393,394;
- Razoir (Shelburne, N.-E.), 2:4,166,167,168;
- Rossignol (Liverpool, N.-E.), 6:1,13;
- Royal (N.-E.), 1:1,18,19,20,24,31; 1:2,17,23,24,25,36,49,52; 1:3,4,1:4,22; 1:5,8,14,15,16,27,28,29,30,31; 1:6,20; 1:7,5,7,12,15,19; 1:8,6,14,16,17,22,23,24,25,26,28,29,31,32; 1:9,14,18,20; 1:10,7,24,26,28; 2:1,12,13,17; 2:2,49,54,55,56,58; 2:3,111,116,131,136; 2:4,167,168,172,173; 2:5,188,189; 2:6,237,240; 2:7,253,255; 2:9,314,316,318,322,323,328,329,331,332,335,336,338,339,341,343,351; 3:1,4,8,10,12,14,23,24,25,48; 3:3,97,98,104; 3:5,180,183,184; 3:6,208,216,218,219,221,223; 3:8,327,329,339,340,341,342; 3:9,363,366; 3:10,388,390,392; 4:1,15,35,42; 4:2,50; 4:5,188; 4:7,257,258,260,261,267,305; 4:8,318,320,325,342,345; 4:9,362,363,364,365,366,367,368,369,370,372,373,374,375,376,377,382,383; 4:10,403,411,414,416; 5:1,21,36; 5:3,108; 5:4,150,152,153,154,155,156,157,158,159; 6:1,7,13,20; 6:2,69,81; 6:3,121; 6:4,195; 7:1,9,12,24; 7:3,107,109,110,111,114,115,116; 7:4,162,168,169;
- Royal (N.-E.), bassin de, 1:5,8;
- Royal (N.-E.), cloche de, 3:1,23-25;
- Royal (N.-E.), fort de, 1:2,52; 4:9,366;
- Royal (N.-E.), recensement de, 1686, 2:9,341;
- Royal (N.-E.), rivière, 1:2,48; 1:5,27;
- Toulouse (Saint Peter's, N.-E.), 2:4,148; 3:1,14; 3:3,105-107,108; 4:5,177,181,182,189,207,208; 7:1,16; 7:4,178; 2:1,13;
- Toulouse (industrie: 1'ardoise), 3:3,106;

Porte, Amador de la, 1:6,7;

Portement, Jean-Jacques de (prêtre), 7:3,135,138,139;

Portis, Joseph, 2:6,244;

Portland

- (Maine), 1:2,27; 1:4,5,7; 2:5,205; 3:1,40; 3:6,205; 4:2,51; 4:3,96,
97; 4:8,326; 5:1,12,14; 7:3,119,125; 7:4,186;
- Packing Co., 1:4,5,7;
- Point (N.-B.), 3:1,36;

Portneuf, René Robinau de, 4:6,243,244,245;

Portréal, petit, le, (Clare), 2:1,17;

Portsmouth

- New Hampshire), 3:1,25,26; 4:2,55; 5:4,155,156,157,158;
- Angleterre), 3:10,398,403,404; 4:2,62,63;

Portugal, 5:2,72,80,85;

Poste aérienne (Shédiac), 3:6,248;

Poterie

- Jacques LeNeuf de la, 1:5,5; 3:5,180,181;
- Jean-Baptiste de la (frère de Jacques), 3:5,181;

Pothier

- famille, 1:7,9;
- première famille, 1699, 1717, 1:7,9;
- Anne-Marguerite, 2:6,233;
- Bernard (auteur), 3:3,97-111;
- Dominique, 2:2,65;
- Hector, 2:2,45,48,51;
- Pierre, 2:10,367;
- Pierre (fils), 2:10,367;

Poubinkow, rivière (N.-E.), 2:4,170;

Poujet, Madeleine (m. à Louis Petitpas), 4:5,182; 7:1,16;

Poulin, Pierre, 4:10,401;

Poussart, Raymond (ministre), 2:2,51;

Poutine rapée (sujet), 1:1,28-33;

Poutrincourt

- Jean de Biencourt, sieur de, 1:1,35; 1:2,48; 1:7,15; 1:8,21,22,23,24,
26,28,30,32; 2:2,49,54; 2:4,164,165; 2:9,
353; 7:1,24;

Powers, Thomas (prêtre), 1:2,51,55; 1:9,18; 4:9,354;

Prebble

- Jededish, 2:4,170; 2:7,259;
- John, capitaine, 7:1,11;

Prée

- d'en-Haut (N.-B.), 2:3,120;
- Ronde (N.-E.), 1:1,19; 3:1,24; 3:6,218;

Préjean

- famille, 3:2,62;
- Joseph, 3:2,74;

Presbytériens, 6:4,197;

Presse française en Acadie (sujet), 6:1,25-42;

Prêtres

- en Acadie (liste), 5:3,108-110;
- premiers Acadiens (sujet), 4:1,42-44;

Prévost

- voir: Fontenay;
- Jacques, 7:4,175,179;
- Pierre, dit LaFleur, 7:4,176;
- Robert, 1:8,31;

Price, J.H., 7:3,119;

Prince

- comté de (I. P.-E.), 3:4,132;
- Edward Steam Navigation Company, 4:9,391,392;
- Mgr, 4:10,428;
- of Wales (Truro), 1:2,41;
- Thomas, 2:5,216;

Princess of Wales (bateau), 4:9,390;

Prior, Matthew, 6:1,16,18;

Prisonniers

- acadiens, fort Beauséjour (sujet), 1:7,21-25; 1:9,15-21;
- acadiens, fort Edward, 1761-1762 (liste), 3:4,160-164;
- acadiens, fort Edward, 1761-1762 (sujet), 3:4,158-164;
- fort Edward, 1763-1764 (sujet), 3:5,188-192;

Proby, capitaine, 3:10,388;

Proctor, Charles, 3:2,83;

Prospect (N.-E.), 2:5,185;

Provence, Langues de l'Ordre de Malte, 1:6,5,9;

Providence (Mass.), 1:2,22;

Provinces

- Maritimes, 1871, décroissance de la population rurale, 3:4,140;
- Maritimes, émigration, 3:4,146-156;
- Maritimes, émigration totale, 1881-1941, 3:4,147;
- Maritimes, migration nette, 1941-1961, 3:4,148;
- Maritimes, natalité, 1920, 3:4,142;
- Maritimes, population, 1931, 3:4,135;
- Maritimes, population, 1961, 3:4,136;
- Maritimes, population d'origine française, 1901, 3:4,135;
- Maritimes, répartition démographique, 3:4,139;

Prudent (bateau), 2:4,152;

Prud'homme, Louis-Arthur, juge, 1:8,12;

Pubnico

- (N.-E.), 1:7,13,14; 2:4,166,170,173; 2:6,235; 2:10,367; 3:1,48,49;
4:8,34; 6:1,29;
- à Chegoggin de Pubnico, attaque (rapport Morris), 2:7,259-272;
- Est (N.-E.), 1:6,19; 2:6,233,234,235;
- havre de, 1:6,20; 2:4,170;
- Ouest (N.-E.), 1:6,19,21; 1:7,13,18; 2:4,164; 2:6,233,234,235;
3:1,49; 6:1,36,37;
- rivière de, 2:4,170; 2:7,262;
- (N.-E.), situation économique, 1860, 4:7,304-306;

Puget, Christophe, 2:6,240;

Pugsley, William, 6:2,97;

Pugwash (N.-E.), 1:4,8;

Pumps, Wooden, of Early Days in the Atlantic Provinces (sujet), 4:4,153-159;

Purdy's (West Dorchester), 1:2,41;

Puritains, 4:2,71; 6:4,195;

Quai d'Orsay (France), 2:2,51;

Quaker, 1:2,32;

Quasimodo, lundi de la, 2:6,246,

Québec

- 1:2,15,20,41,51,53,54,69; 1:3,6,7,8,12,13,18,19,23; 1:4,13,15,18,28; 1:5,4,5,6,10,15,18,20,22; 1:6,4,6,8,9,11,12,13,14; 1:7,5,12,19,20; 1:8,6,8,11,12,13,19,30,31; 1:9,5,13; 1:10,23; 2:1,11,13,14; 2:2,55, 56,57,75,76; 2:3,109,125; 2:4,141,154,159,194; 2:5,211,213; 2:6,227, 237; 2:7,252,255,256; 2:9,316,318,320,321,322,325,334,336,337,338, 339,340,351; 2:10,369,376,377,380; 3:1,12,18,19,21,22,23,32; 3:2, 77,79; 3:5,168,171,181,182; 3:6,206,216,217,220,221,226,227,228,230, 232,234; 3:7,258,261,262,276,280,281,285,290,291,302; 3:8,330,341; 3:9,357,358,359,360; 3:10,390,391,408,409,410,411,412; 4:1,8,10,17, 34,42; 4:2,68,70,71,72,73,74,76,77; 4:3,113,115,119,123; 4:4,147,149, 163; 4:5,178,192,196; 4:6,230,231; 4:7,257,258,264,277,278,294; 4:8, 321,333; 4:9,353,354,357,365,371,372,373,382; 4:9,388; 4:10,403,404, 415,420,421,428,432; 5:1,12,16,18,31,39,41; 5:2,57,69,70,89; 5:3,108, 109,120,121,122,131,133,134,136,137; 5:4,150,153,160,161,163,164,165, 167,168,171,175; 6:1,34,38; 6:2,72,101; 6:3,119,120,121,123,124,125, 126,127; 6:4,167,169,170,178; 7:1,6,14; 7:2,56; 7:3,118,119,122,123, 124,125,128,139; 7:4,171,181,186,188,192;
- archidiocèse, 4:1,17;

Queens

- comté de (I. P.-E.), 3:4,139,156;
- comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36;

Queffélec, Henri, 2:1,11;

Querel

- Marie-Françoise, 2:6,239;
- Yves, 2:6,240;

Quessy

- Jos, 1:9,17;
- Joseph, famille, 1:9,18;
- Marie, 1:9,17;
- Michel, 2:10,372;

Quignon, Ernest, 4:5,204;

Quinan (prêtre), 4:3,110; 4:7,303;

Quinibiqui, rivière, 6:1,6,7,18,21,24;

Rabelais, François, 2:5,190,192;

Rainbow (bateau), 7:1,11;

Ralde, Raymond de la, 1:1,35; 3:1,39,40;

Rambaud, Baptiste, 4:1,35,36;

Ramesay

- Claude, de, 1:6,15; 4:5,180;
- château de, 3:1,27;

Ramsay, Charles S. (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;

Rand

- S.T., 4:5,194;
- Théodore H., surintendant d'écoles, 1:7,36;

Rang des Cayens, Saint-Grégoire(Qué.), 3:6,226;

Rangers, les, 1:1,22;

Rapport Morris, attaque de Pubnico à Chegoggan (sujet), 2:7,259-272;

Raudot, Antoine-Denis (intendant), 6:1,11;

Rawdon (Qué.), 3:9,360; 4:1,33;

Raymond

- famille, 4:2,73;
- comté de, 4:5,181,183,195; 7:4,181;
- Jean-Louis de, 1:2,49;
- R.B., 5:1,10;
- William Ober (prêtre), 2:2,53; 4:1,19;

Razilly

- Amador-Jean-Baptiste, 1:6,8;
- Gabriel, 1:6,8;
- Isaac de, 1:3,4; 1:5,26; 1:6,7,8,9,10; 1:7,15,19; 2:2,49,51,54; 2:5,189,199; 3:6,217; 4:1,15; 4:2,48,49,56; 4:10,403; 7:3,108,109,110,111;
- Louise de (Soeur), 1:4,21;

Recensements

- de l'Acadie, 1671-1752, 2:9,342;
- de l'Acadie, 1686, 2:9,341-342;
- de l'Acadie, 1760, 3:7,266-268;
- de l'Acadie, 1761, 3:7,296-301;
- nominaux de l'Acadie, 1:7,7;

Récollets, 1:2,16,19,33; 1:3,4; 1:4,18; 1:6,13; 1:8,6; 2:1,13; 2:2,56,62; 2:4,165,167,169; 2:9,336,352,353; 3:1,21,28,29,31,48; 3:5,180; 3:6,219; 4:1,42; 4:5,178; 4:7,275; 4:10,425,427; 5:3,108; 7:4,181;

Réforme, 1:6,5;

Régistres

- de baptêmes, Sainte-Marie de Liverpool, 1741-1773, 4:2,67;
- de décès, Saint-Gluvias de Penryn, 1755-1763, 4:2,65-66;
- de naissances (Maccan-Nappan), 2:3,95,97;
- de Notre-Dame de Québec, 1:5,18;
- des missions du Nouveau-Brunswick, 1:5,21;
- paroissiaux (sujet), 3:3,119,122;

Reid, John G. (auteur), 7:3,105-117;

- Reilly, E.A., 5:5,215;
- Reine, Porte de la (Louisbourg), 2:4,143,144;
- Relance, 7:2,49;
- "Relations des jésuites", 1:1,36; 1:6,11;
- Religieuses
- Shédiac, 3:6,247;
 - en Acadie, les premières (sujet), 1:4,21;
- Remy de Courcelles, Daniel de, 2:7,253;
- Renaud
- famille, 3:8,331;
 - Auguste, 4:3,107; 4:4,145,148; 4:6,218,230;
- Renaudot, Théophraste, 1:8,17;
- René, Patrice (prêtre), 3:5,184; 4:1,42;
- Rennes (France), 1:9,5; 2:10,368,370;
- Repentigny, Paul de, 3:5,181;
- Réponse de Maître Guillaume, la (écrit), 1:8,25;
- Repulse (bateau), 3:1,19;
- Restigouche
- (comté de (N.-B.)), 4:3,107; 4:6,229; 5:5,202,206,207,215,218; 6:1,39; 6:2,85; 6:3,130; 7:1,32; 7:2,66;
 - rivière, 7:2,56;
- Retz, Paul de Gondi, cardinal de, 2:1,7;
- Revere, Paul, 3:1,25,41;
- "Revue d'histoire d'Amérique française", 1:2,12; 4:2,48;
- Rey-Gaillard, seigneurie de, 1:1,36;
- Rhoades, John, 3:9,364;
- Rhode, capitaine, 1:9,14;
- Rhode Island (E.-U.), 1:6,5,16; 2:5,214,215; 3:6,206; 7:1,12,13; 7:2,82; 7:3,141;
- Rice, Francis, juge, 5:1,10,14,16; 7:3,124; 7:4,187;
- Richard
- famille, 1:2,49; 1:4,27; 1:10,25; 2:2,54; 3:2,62; 4:2,73; 4:5,208; 5:3,128;
 - première famille, 1671,1710, 1:7,9;
 - Amable (m. à Marguerite Boudreau), 3:2,74;
 - Ambroise D., 1:7,30; 4:6,227;
 - André (prêtre), 2:10,380,381;
 - Anne, 2:3,111,116;
 - Arthur, 3:1,20;
 - Arthur, Mgr, 4:8,320;
 - Barbe, 2:3,111;
 - Basile (m. à Esther Léger), 3:2,70;
 - Bernard, 2:2,45;
 - Brigitte (m. à Pierre Guillemot), 2:6,240;
 - C.-J., 1:5,19;
 - Clovis, 5:5,207,214,221;
 - Délima, 1:7,33;
 - Dominique, 1:7,32;

Richard (suite)

- Edouard (historien), 4:1,11; .
- Elie, 2:1,34;
- François G., 5:5,214,217;
- Fred (médecin), 4:3,114;
- Jani (m. à Françoise Girouard), 3:2,70;
- Jean (aubergiste), 7:4,174,177;
- Joseph (dit Matinal), 4:1,35; 4:5,208; 6:2,70;
- Joseph et famille (Memramcook), 3:6,239,240,241;
- Joseph (m. à Marie Gaudet), 3:2,70;
- Louis, Mgr, 4:8,315,320;
- Marcel, 1:7,32;
- Marcel-François, Mgr, 1:8,9; 2:1,18,19,30; 3:4,156; 4:3,115,118,121, 133,134,135; 4:6,222; 4:8,319,320; 5:3,118,123; 6:2,73,81,90; 6:3,121; 7:1,29,30; 7:2,69,71;
- Marguerite, 1:9,19;
- Marie-Anne, 2:6,241;
- Michel (m. à Marguerite Babineau), 3:2,70;
- Michel (dit Sans Souci), 1:7,11;
- Napoléon, 1:10,31;
- René (m. à Perpétue Bourgeois), 3:2,72;

Richelieu

- cardinal de, 1:6,7,8,9; 3:6,217; 7:3,108;
- Club, Fredericton, 2:2,59;
- Club, Lafayette, 3:3,124;
- Club, Moncton, 3:3,124;
- duc de, voir: Armand Plessis;
- les (N.-B.), 1:10,29;
- rivière, 4:2,69,71,77; 4:9,387; 5:3,137;
- vallée, 4:2,68,70,72,73,74; 4:10,435;
- vallée, paroisses acadiennes, 4:2,68-82;

Richer

- Angèle, 3:6,223;
- Olivier, 3:6,223;

Richibouctou

- (N.-B.), 1:2,16,37; 1:3,13; 1:4,18; 1:8,10; 2:1,28,29,33,34; 2:2,56, 71; 2:3,91,106,109,112; 2:6,244,245; 2:7,277; 2:9,338; 3:7, 257-260,265,270; 3:8,341; 4:3,107; 4:9,355,356; 5:4,161,163, 164,166,171,176; 6:2,78; 7:2,61,82,84,86,87;
- école, 2:1,29;
- (N.-B.), nombre d'habitants, 1803, 3:6,240;
- rivière, 2:9,318;
- village de, 1:9,19;

Richmond, comté de (N.-E.), 2:5,191,199; 3:4,132,134,135,136; 4:3,109; 4:5, 177; 6:2,80;

Riel

- l'affaire, 4:6,230,231;
- Louis, 6:3,120;

Rigaud

- de Vaudreuil, Philippe de, 1:9,13; 3:1,6; 4:9,367,368,369,372,376; 5:3,134,137; 5:4,152,153; 6:1,11,12,20, 21,23;
- Québec, 4:9,384,389;

Rigaudière, Froger de la, 2:4,146;

Rimouski (Qué.), 1:2,13,60; 2:3,107; 3:6,232; 4:1,17; 4:10,428; 5:3,132;

Rinfret, Thibaudeau, 1:6,17;

Riox

- Julien (prêtre), 4:7,291;
- sieur, 3:7,264;

Ristigouche (N.-B.), 1:2,16; 1:7,15,36; 2:2,65; 2:3,98,99,101,129,134,135; 2:9,337,340; 3:1,19,20,21; 3:4,132,133,135,136,139,144; 151; 3:7,257,260-263, 265,266,273,274,276,278-282,288, 317; 3:10,396; 6:1,39;

Rivedou, voir: Armand Lalloue;

Riverin, Sieur Denis de, 1:1,36; 2:3,331,333*(voir carte);*

Riverside (Californie), 3:1,41;

Rivière

- aux-Canards (N.-E.), 4:10,403; 5:2,104; 6:4,196,197;
- aux-Sables (Qué.), 3:6,230;
- Bourgeois (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 2:5,191,193,194; 4:8,337,338; 5:2,71, 72,74,81,85; 5:3,117;
- Bourgeois (N.-E.), familles acadiennes, 4:4,165-167;
- Cornwallis (N.-E.), 6:4,196;
- des-Caches (baie Sainte-Anne), 1:3,6,15;
- des-Habitants (N.-E.), 4:8,337;
- du-Loup (Qué.), 2:2,57; 5:1,14,17; 5:3,121;
- du-Nord (Caraquet), 1:4,8;
- Suzanne, 1:5,16;
- Verte (N.-B.), 5:1,10; 7:4,187,190;

Roach

- famille, 1:7,17;
- John, 2:3,108;

Robert

- famille, 2:2,58;
- F.-A. (prêtre), 7:2,63;

Robertval (Qué.), 3:6,225;

Roberval, voir: LaRocque;

Robichaud

- famille, 1:3,15; 1:10,31; 2:1,32; 2:2,59; 4:2,73; 4:7,294;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,9;
- voir: Robichaux, Robichaut, Robicheau;
- Adolphe, 1:2,71;
- Albany-M. (Bathurst), 6:4,173;
- André-L., 6:1,33;
- Célestin, complément de notes explicatives, 6:2,104-105;
- Célestin (voyage à l'I. P.-E.), documents, 6:1,43-47;
- Domitien (professeur), 1:3,16; 1:10,20; 2:6,226; 6:1,35;
- Donat, Mgr, 6:4,187;
- Etienne (m. à Françoise Boudreau), 3:10,390;
- François (m. à Françoise Thibodeau), 3:2,74;
- François (Néguac), 1:3,14;
- François (Ploubalay, France), 2:10,369;
- François-Xavier, 1:3,15;
- Frédéric, 2:5,205; 2:6,233,234;
- Hédard, 2:2,45,48,51;
- Henri-M., 6:1,33;
- Jean-Baptiste, 3:3,119,120; 4:9,360;
- Jean-Pierre, 2:10,369;
- Joseph, 2:10,369,372;
- Joseph (f. de Pierre), 7:1,12,13;
- Louis, 1:3,7,8,14;
- Louis (Boston), 4:5,193;
- Louis-J. (Premier ministre), 1:3,17; 2:2,59; 3:8,324-327, 330; 5:5, 192,197; 6:1,27;
- Louis-J. (discours (sujet)), 3:8,324-327;
- Martin, 5:5,214;
- Norbert, Mgr, 1:8,14; 2:2,45,48,50,70; 3:6,249; 6:4,174;
- Otho, 1:3,7,14; 3:3,121; 4:9,360;
- Otho, lettre d'un capitaine jersiais (sujet), 4:6,251-252;

Robichaud (suite)

- Otho (lettre amicale d'Edward Winslow) (sujet), 4:6,251;
- Pierre (f. de Pierre), 7:1,12;
- Prudent (n. 1669), 3:10,390;
- Soeur, voir: Soeur Saint-Vincent-de-Paul;
- Sylvain, 2:2,70;

Robichault, Mme (papiers Amherst), 3:7,276;

Robichaut, Etienne, 1:5,26;

Robichaux (famille), 1:5,10;

Robicheau

- famille, 1:7,9;
- Léon, 3:3,121;

Robidoux

- Ferdinand, 2:6,227,228,230,231,232; 3:6,244,245,248; 4:3,128; 4:6,230; 4:7,302; 4:8,320; 4:9,391; 5:5,220,221; 6:1,26,32;
- Georges-Etienne (f. de Ferdinand), 2:6,231,232;
- Narcisse, 4:7,302;
- Paul (f. de Ferdinand), 2:6,231;

Robin

- famille, 1:4,18,19; 1:7,18; 2:10,372; 3:5,185;
- Anne, 2:10,374;
- Charles, 1:10,34; 3:5,182; 7:2,81;
- exploitant de pêches, 7:2,52,53,54,55,56,61,66,70,73;
- Jacques, lettre de, à L. Petitpas et J. Vignau, 4:8,332-333;
- Jacques, lettre de, à Joseph Goguen (sujet), 4:8,331-332;
- James, 3:5,182;
- John, 3:5,182; 7:2,81;
- Philippe, 3:5,182;

Robinau, Michel, 4:6,243;

Robinson

- Clifford William, 6:2,97;
- John, colonel, 7:1,12;
- R.D. (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;
- Sir Thomas (secrétaire d'Etat), 6:4,167,168;

Roche (famille), 1:7,17;

Rochefort (France), 1:2,36; 1:5,15,18,23; 1:7,20; 2:1,15; 2:10,370;
 - havre de, 1:5,8; 3:8,233,334; 4:10,404;

Rochelois, rivière des (Round Bay River, N.-E.), 2:4,166,168;

Rocheron, Marie (m. à François Gaulin), 4:7,257;

Roche-sur-Yon, Vendée (France), 2:10,370;

Rochette, de la (agent secret de l'ambassadeur de France), 3:10,404,405,406;

Rochon, Angélique, 3:6,223;

Rockland (N.-B.), 1:2,49;

Roderigo, Peter, 3:9,364;

Rodrigue, Michel (marchand), 7:4,172;

Poebuck, M., 7:4,188;

Roger

- famille, 4:1,33,36;
- Charles, 6:1,33;

Rogers

- colonel, 3:7,295;
- James, Mgr, 1:3,14; 1:8,9; 4:8,320; 5:3,110,118; 6:2,81,90;
6:3,121,129;

Rogersville (N.-B.), 1:7,32; 1:8,9,10; 3:4,139; 4:1,25; 5:3,118; 7:2,64,
66,71;

Rohan

- famille, 2:6,242;
- Nicolas du Pouldon, 2:6,241;
- Soubise, régiment, 2:6,241;

Rolland, Marguerite, 2:10,374;

Rollet, Marie, 2:9,351;

Rollo, Andrew, Lord, 2:8,287,288;

Romainville, lieutenant, 2:4,151;

Romas, Jean-Baptiste, 3:7,287;

Rome (Italie), 4:1,27; 6:2,72,73,76; 7:3,136,139;

Ronde, Denys de la, 3:1,8,9,11,12,16; 3:3,103;

Rondeau, Jacques, 7:4,179;

Ronsaud, Père (prêtre), 2:4,165;

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (président), 5:5,200;

Roque, sieur Joseph de la, 4:5,181,182,183;

Rosalie, Soeur, 7:1,29;

Rosie, M B (bateau), 5:2,73,86;

Ross, François-Xavier, Mgr, 5:3,131;

Rossignol, Port-, 2:9,322;

Rouen (France), 2:9,338; 4:10,414;

Rouge, mer, voir: Detroit de Northumberland;

Rouillé, Antoine-Louis, 6:4,162,164,165,166,167,168;

Rous, capitaine, 3:10,389;

Rousseau

- Jacques, 3:5,182;
- Jean-Baptiste, 3:5,182;
- Gabriel de Villejouin, 7:4,172,178,179;
- Michel, 3:5,181,182;

Roussel

- famille, 2:3,91,92;
- Didier, famille, 2:3,107;
- Didier (m. à Madeleine Gallant), 2:3,91,106; 3:2,68;

Rousselière, Jeanne, 3:6,221;

Rousselle, Réginald, 6:1,39;

Rouville, Jean-Baptiste Hertel de, 4:8,331; 4:10,421;

Rowhart, Marie, 2:5,204;

Roxbury (Mass.), 1:2,22; 3:8,331;

Roy

- famille, 2:2,58; 4:2,73;
- première famille, 1686,1831, 1:7,9;
- Alexis (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31,33; 2:1,32; 2:2,73,74;
- Alfred (prêtre), 1:2,52; 4:1,15; 4:5,209;
- Alfred (journaliste), 2:6,227; 5:5,202,203,207,213,218,221; 6:1,31;
6:4,170,171;
- Alphonse (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31;
- Antoinette, 2:3,105;
- Camille, Mgr, 1:8,24;
- Carmen, 1:1,17; 1:2,12; 6:3,139;
- Charles, 2:9,343;
- Christian, 3:9,360;
- Clément, 1:8,20;
- Cyrille, 2:2,71;
- Cyrille (f. d'Alexis), 1:10,33;
- Cyrille (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31,33;
- Françoise, 1:5,18,20,21;
- Fred (f. d'Alexis), 1:10,33;
- Geneviève (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31;
- Jean (dit Laliberté), 1:7,11,15; 2:4,166;
- Jean-Paul, préfet du Morbihan, 2:2,46,47;
- J.-Edmond, 1:6,7; 4:1,13;
- Joseph (dit Jos King), 1:10,31,32,33;
- Léon, 2:9,351;
- Marie-Antoine, Mgr, 5:3,110; 6:3,124;
- Maurice, Mgr, 1:2,11;
- Murielle, 1:2,71;
- Olivier (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31;
- Pierre (de Cap-Pelé), 2:3,105;
- Pierre, dit Pierre King, 1:10,31;
- Pierre (f. de Simon à Joseph), 1:10,33;
- Pierre-Georges (historien), 4:1,12,13;
- Rachelle (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31; 2:2,72;
- Régis (historien), 1:6,15;
- Robecca (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31;
- Simon (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31,33;
- Suzanne (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31;
- Thomas (f. d'Alexis), 1:10,33; 2:2,72;
- Thomas (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31,33; 2:2,73;
- Ulysse (auteur), 4:2,83-84;
- Ursule (f. de Joseph), 1:10,31;
- Wencelas, 3:2,71;

Royal

- fort (Maine), 1:2,25;
- Roussillon, régiment de, 1:6,14;

Roy Office (Sainte-Marie de Kent), 2:2,74;

Rubis (bateau), 4:5,178;

Ruisseau

- aux-Renards (Saint-Anselme), 1:2,35,37,38,43,45,68;
- des-Malcontents (Cocagne), 1:3,6;
- des-Renards, 1:2,35; 1:9,19; 2:3,91; 3:6,241;
- Isabelle (Caraquet), 1:4,18,19;

Rumford (E.-U.), 3:4,154;

Rumilly, Robert, 2:9,340; 5:5,202; 6:1,26,34,38;

Rupert, fort, 1:2,23;

Rusil, voir: Roussel;

(156)

Rustico (I. P.-E.), 1:1,42; 2:3,107; 2:5,202,203,204; 3:4,139,154; 4:3,107;
5:3,128; 5:4,170;

Ryan, P.G., 4:6,226,229;

Ryswick, traité de, 4:2,54;

Sables, baie des (N.-E.), 2:4,165,167,169;

Sacco

- fort de (E.-U.), 4:2,52,53; 4:6,237,239,240; 5:4,152;
- Indiens, 1:2,27,28;
- rivière (Maine), 1:2,18,19;

Sackville (N.-B.), 1:1,34; 1:2,36,41,63,67; 1:4,7; 1:9,16; 1:10,25,27; 2:3,101; 2:7,276; 3:1,32; 3:10,391,392; 4:6,224; 5:5,217; 7:1,7;

Sagaket, Michael, 2:6,244;

Sagamos, 1:8,27,28,29;

Saguenay (Qué.), 2:5,187; 3:5,168; 3:6,225,226,230,232,236;

Saint Nicolas de Bourgueil (France), 1:5,13;

Saindon

- J.-L. (prêtre), 1:2,12;
- Louis, 4:1,44;

Saint

- Alexis (I. P.-E.), 3:1,35;
- Alexis (Qué.), 3:9,360;
- Alphonse (Qué.), 3:6,230;
- Ambroise (Qué.), 3:6,227;
- André (N.-B.), 1:7,32,33,34,35; 2:2,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85; 2:7,276; 5:1,14; 7:4,188;
- André (Qué.), 3:6,227;
- Anselme (N.-B.), 1:1,20, 1:2,35,37,38,39,43,46,50; 1:8,20; 1:9,18; 2:7,276; 3:1,31; 3:2,83,84,85;
- Antoine (bateau), 3:5,130;
- Antoine de Kent (N.-B.), 1:7,34; 1:10,31; 2:2,69,71; 3:6,246;
- Antoine-de-Québec, 4:1,42;
- Antoine-de-Tilly (Qué.), 3:6,222;
- Antoine, rivière, 1:5,29; 1:10,31;
- Arsène (Qué.), 3:5,172;
- Arsène, Soeur, 2:1,15,16;
- Aubin, Francis, 2:6,244;
- Aubin, Jean, 7:4,169;
- Aubin-des-Preaux (Normandie, France), 1:8,19;
- Audebert, seigneurie de, 1:8,32;
- Basile (N.-B.), 1:2,51; 1:7,11; 1:8,10,14; 3:4,155; 4:6,227; 4:9,359; 5:3,120,124,125; 6:2,102; 6:3,124,130; 7:3,118,120,121,122,123,125,126,127,128,129;
- Benoît, Soeur, 2:1,15;
- Bernard (N.-E.), 2:1,17;
- Boniface (Manitoba), 1:8,11,12,13;
- Brieuc (France), 1:9,6; 2:10,368; 4:5,209;
- Bruno (Qué.), 3:6,225; 7:3,127;
- Cannat (France), 1:6,16;
- Castin, Jean-Vincent d'Abbadie de, 1:2,23,24,26; 1:7,14; 2:4,167; 2:9,316,319,320,325,326,327,339; 4:2,53; 4:6,243; 4:7,257,261; 4:9,370; 6:1,21; 7:4,164,168;
- Charles (I. P.-E.), 3:4,139;
- Charles (Qué.), 1:5,18,21; 3:10,410,411; 4:2,70;
- Charles de Grand-Pré, 1:5,17,24; 2:6,238,240; 2:9,336; 3:1,30;
- Charles de Kent, 1:11,32;
- Charles, église, 4:10,404;
- Coeur, Anastase, 1:3,16;
- Coulomb (France), 2:10,369;
- Cyr, école de, 1:6,16;
- Denis (Qué.), 4:2,70; 5:3,137; 7:1,12;
- Dié, voir: Jean Perrot;

Saint (suite)

- Dominique (Antilles), 1:7,21; 2:4,148;
- Dunstan (I. P.-E.), 1:7,31;
- Dunstan, église, 7:1,30,31;
- Eléonore (I. P.-E.), 3:6,239;
- Enogat (France), 2:5,201,202,203; 2:10,368;
- Esprit, missionnaires du, 1:4,29; 2:10,374;
- Esprit, Ordre du, 1:6,16;
- Esprit, ruisseau (Cap-Breton), 2:4,153;
- Etienne, Antoinette de, 1:4,21;
- Etienne, église (St. Stephen's Church, N.-E.), 3:1,28;
- Etienne, hôpital, voir: Hôpital des Orphelines;
- Eustache, Soeur de, 1:6,13;
- Fabien (N.-B.), 1:10,31;
- Fabien (Qué.), 1:2,69;
- Félicien (qué.), 3:6,230;
- François (N.-B.), 5:3,120,123;
- François (qué.), 4:6,240; 5:1,18;
- François (bateau), 6:4,163;
- François (rivière), 7:4,186,190;
- François-du-Lac (Qué.), 3:6,220;
- François-Xavier, neuvaine à, 1:4,31;
- Frédéric, fort, 6:4,167;
- Gabriel d'Iberville (Louisiane), 1:5,25;
- George (bateau), 4:9,391;
- George (Terre-Neuve), 5:3,110;
- George, rivière (Maine), 2:9,332; 6:1,7,10,11,12,13,14,16,21,24;
- Germain-de-Bourgueuil (France), 3:6,221;
- Germain-de-Bourgueuil, église, 1:5,11,13;
- Germain-en-Laye (traité), 1:1,35; 1:5,11; 2:5,189; 3:6,217; 3:8,339;
- Germain l'Auxerrois, église, 1:8,32;
- Gervais (Qué.), 1:5,10; 3:9,358; 3:10,408,409,410,411,412; 4:2,68, 75,77;
- Gildas (Bretagne), 2:6,239;
- Gluvias, église (Angleterre), 4:2,65;
- Grégoire (Qué.), 3:5,169,170,171; 3:6,226; 3:9,358; 4:2,76;
- Grégoire, église, 3:5,170,171; 4:10,426,427,431;
- Grégoire, fabrique de, 3:5,170;
- Grégoire (une Nouvelle Acadie) (sujet), 4:7,274-286; 4:10,425-439;
- Hilaire (N.-B.), 5:3,122,123;
- Hyacinthe (Qué.), 2:6,230,231; 4:10,428;
- Isidore (N.-B.), 7:2,57;
- Jacques (I. P.-E.), 4:3,108;
- Jacques (N.-B.), 1:8,11; 5:1,15;
- Jacques-de-l'Achigan (Qué.), 3:9,357,358,359,360; 3:10,391; 4:2,68, 71,75,77; 4:3,115; 4:10,427;
- Jacques-de-l'Achigan, église, 4:10,427;
- Jean (N.-B.), 1:2,40,41,42,43,44,45,55,68,72; 1:3,6; 1:4,16; 1:8,7, 8,10; 2:1,33; 2:2,53,54,55,56,57,58; 2:6,230,243,244; 2:7,269; 2:9,343; 3:1,38; 3:2,80; 3:4,139,152,154,158; 3:7,296; 3:10,390; 4:3,96,97; 4:4,142,143,150; 4:6,228, 229,230,231; 4:7,275,294,295,300,302; 4:8,326; 5:1,9, 10,12,13,14,17,42; 5:2,58; 5:3,110,116; 5:4,167,175,176, 177; 5:5,206,216,218,220; 6:1,27,28; 6:2,84,87,89,90,93, 96,98,103; 6:3,122,129; 7:1,30; 7:2,56,58,59,64; 7:3,125; 7:4,183,192,193;
- Jean (Qué.), 2:6,228; 4:2,72,74,75,77;
- Jean (Terre-Neuve), 4:1,40; 5:3,110; 6:2,71;
- Jean, fort, 4:9,365,366; 4:10,416,417;
- Jean, L'île (I. P.-E.), 1:2,36,53; 1:5,4,8,9,15,18,20,21,22,23; 1:7, 10,11,17,24; 1:8,16; 1:9,16; 1:10,7,26,27,34; 2:2,58; 2:3,91,97,99,100,102,106,107,108,118,125,129,131,134,135; 2:4,158; 2:5,201,202,203,204,240,241; 2:8,286,298,299; 2:9,328,331; 2:10,367,368,370,372,373; 3:1,14,34,35; 3:3,107; 3:7,262,269,279,305; 3:8,331,332; 3:10,410; 4:1, 34,35; 4:5,178,181,182,183,195,202,203,207,208; 4:6,252; 4:7,258,268,303; 4:8,315,317,320; 4:10,403; 5:3,118,128; 6:1,12; 6:2,69,80; 6:4,162,165,166,167; 7:4,173,174,178;

Saint (suite)

- Jean, rivière, 1:1,18,21,24; 1:2,15,17,18,19,20,25,30,51; 1:3,7;
1:4,13; 1:5,25,27,28,32; 1:6,12; 1:7,12,21; 1:8,6;
1:9,13; 2:4,165; 2:6,243,244; 2:7,265,268; 2:9,322,323,
323,328,336,338,339,341; 3:2,61,64,80; 3:4,140; 3:6,222;
3:7,259,293; 3:8,326; 3:9,364; 3:10,389,390,408; 4:2,48;
4:7,278; 4:8,318,336; 4:9,364,365,366,376,382,383; 6:1,
12,14,20,23,24; 6:2,101; 6:4,161,162,164,165; 7:1,8,26;
7:3,115,129; 7:4,183,186,190,192,193;
- Jean, rivière (cloche), 3:1,36-39;
- Jean, rivière (établissement français) (sujet), 2:2,53-60;
- Jean, rivière, recensement de, 1686, 2:9,342;
- Jean, vallée de la, 4:9,377; 7:4,184,187,189,193;
- Jean-Baptiste, 1:6,4;
- Jean-Baptiste de Québec, société, 1:10,11;
- Jean-Baptiste du Port-Royal, 1:5,14,24; 3:1,48;
- Jean-Baptiste, église (N.-E.), 1:10,12; 3:1,24;
- Jean-d'Acres, 1:6,4;
- Jean-de-Jérusalem, Chevaliers Hospitaliers de, 1:6,5;
- Jean-d'Iberville (Qué.), 4:2,73; 5:3,138,141; 7:1,6;
- Jean-de-Luz (France), 3:8,336; 4:10,414; 7:4,174;
- Jean-des-Champs (France), 2:2,65;
- Jean, Jean-Baptiste, 1:4,19;
- Jean-l'Evangéliste, église (Port-Lajoie), 3:1,34;
- Jean, ruisseau, voir: ruisseau Isabelle;
- Jehan (bateau), 1:5,11,12,13,14;
- Jérôme (Qué.), 3:6,225;
- John's (Terre-Neuve), 3:4,140;
- John's Church (New Hampshire), 3:1,25,26;
- Joseph (Pas-de-Calais, France), 2:10,368;
- Joseph de la Rivière-aux-Canards, Grand-Pré), 1:4,25; 1:5,20,25;
3:1,30;
- Joseph-de-Memramcook (N.-B.), 1:2,46; 1:8,20; 3:10,396; 4:1,6;
7:1,27;
- Joseph-du-Moine (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:2,10; 3:4,139;
- Joseph, fort (N.-B.), 1:2,26; 2:2,55;
- Julien, voir: Mascle;
- Just, baron de, voir: Jean de Biencourt de Poutrincourt;
- Landry (E.-U.), 3:3,118;
- Laurent (église), Prée Ronde, 3:1,24;
- Laurent, fleuve, 3:10,408,410; 4:2,77; 4:7,274,275,276,277; 5:1,23;
5:2,89; 5:3,134,135; 6:1,14,23,24; 6:4,162,167,195;
7:3,120;
- Laurent, golfe du, 1:2,10,60; 1:3,4; 1:4,13; 1:5,11; 1:7,5,6; 1:8,13;
2:1,13; 2:2,53,56; 2:5,190; 2:7,253; 2:8,287; 2:9,
334; 3:1,19; 3:2,80; 3:6,206; 3:7,288,290,312; 3:9,
357; 4:2,71; 4:7,259; 4:8,338; 4:9,387; 4:10,403,
431; 5:2,71,73,89; 5:3,110,127; 5:4,160; 6:1,12,14,
15,16,17,18,20,24; 6:4,162; 7:2,52; 7:3,115;
- Laurent (île d'Orléans), 1:6,13;
- Laurent, rivière, 1:2,19,20; 3:7,284,288; 4:4,163; 4:7,265,267; 6:1,
16,20,23; 7:3,105;
- Laurent, vallée du, 1:5,22,23; 3:9,360; 4:10,415; 6:3,122; 6:4,163;
- Lawrence (bateau), 4:9,391;
- Léonard (N.-B.), 1:10,5; 5:1,18;
- Léonard (Nantes, France), 2:10,371;
- Liquori (Qué.), 3:9,360;
- Lô (France), 2:10,367;
- Louis (chapelle royale), 3:1,29,36;
- Louis, château, 1:6,6; 1:9,13; 2:9,314; 4:2,72;
- Louis, côteau (Montréal), 3:6,221;
- Louis de Kent (N.-B.), 1:7,29,32,33; 1:8,9,10; 1:9,19; 2:1,19,32;
2:3,112; 2:7,277; 2:10,372; 4:3,107,121;
5:3,123; 5:4,168; 6:4,177; 7:1,30,33; 7:2,
53,57,63,66,69,73;
- Louis de Miscou, île, 1:4,18;
- Louis, fort (N.-E.), 2:4,165,169; 2:9,329; 4:2,56;
- Louis, Ordre de, 1:6,15;
- Louis, Soeur, 2:1,15;
- Luc, Charlotte de la Corne de, 1:6,15;
- Lunaire, baie (baie de Miramichi), 1:3,4;

Saint (suite)

- Malo (France), 1:4,24,25,28; 1:5,25; 1:7,15; 1:10,34; 2:1,8; 2:2,47; 2:4,152; 2:5,203; 2:6,237; 2:8,298; 2:10,368,369,370, 371,372,380; 3:1,29; 3:6,205; 3:8,333,334,335; 3:10, 406; 4:1,34,36; 4:10,404,406,414; 7:4,174;
- Martin (France), 2:10,366,371,375;
- Martin (Qué.), 3:6,230;
- Martin, église de (France), 1:4,21;
- Martin in the Woods, église (Pointe-du-Chêne, N.-B.), 3:6,241,242,245, 248;
- Martin in the Woods, cloche (Pointe-du-Chêne, N.-B.), 3:6,242;
- Martinville (Louisiane), 1:5,23; 2:8,300; 3:3,124; 7:1,21;
- Mathieu de Morlaix (Belle-Ile-en-Mer), 2:6,237; 2:10,366;
- Maurice (N.-B.), 1:10,31;
- Melaine (France), 2:10,366,374,375,376;
- Michel (Qué.), 3:5,181;
- Michel, François Hérault de, 4:9,371,372;
- Nazaire (France), 2:10,371;
- Nicolas (Pas-de-Calais, France), 2:10,368,371;
- Nizier (France), 3:1,48;
- Onge (France), 1:2,64; 2:1,7; 2:2,47; 4:10,413,414; 7:4,174;
- Onge, Alfonse de, 2:4,164;
- Onge, Phébée, 7:3,123;
- Ovide, sieur de Brouillon, Joseph, 4:7,260; 7:4,172,178,179;
- Pascal (Qué.), 3:5,173;
- Pascal (Qué.) (église), 3:5,172;
- Paschal (Qué.), 3:6,227,228,232;
- Paul (I. P.-E.), 2:5,201; 4:5,200;
- Paul, baie (Qué.), 3:6,227; 5:1,31;
- Paul, chemin de, 1:10,31;
- Paul de Kent (N.-B.), 1:2,56; 1:10,32; 2:1,28,36; 2:2,76; 3:8,329; 4:1,42,43; 6:4,177; 7:2,57,58,64;
- Paul, lac, 4:7,275,277,278,279; 4:10,429,430,431,432,434;
- Père, Rameau de, 1:5,10; 1:6,10; 1:7,13,14,15; 2:4,172; 2:6,229; 2:7,255; 2:10,366,367,371; 4:1,10,11,15,42,43; 4:2,71; 4:7,278; 4:8,317,319; 5:2,49,58,61; 5:3, 124; 6:2,69,71,72; 7:2,57; 7:3,110;
- Père, Rameau de (auteur), 2:5,185-186;
- Père, Rameau de (voyage) (sujet), 4:1,32-41; 4:2,85-87; 4:4,165-167; 4:5,205-211; 4:7,303-306; 4:8,343- 345;
- Philippe (Qué.), 4:2,74;
- Pierre (I. P.-E.), 3:1,34,35; 4:5,200;
- Pierre (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 1:5,6; 2:7,253; 3:1,13; 3:7,286,288; 4:5,191,198,208,209,211; 4:8,337;
- Pierre (France), 1:5,4,7; 1:9,16;
- Pierre, baie de (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 3:3,105;
- Pierre, comte de, 1:9,8;
- Pierre de Bourgueil (France), 1:5,13;
- Pierre d'Entremont, village, 1:7,14;
- Pierre du Nord (I. P.-E.), 1:2,36;
- Pierre du Sud (I. P.-E.), 1:5,22;
- Pierre, église (Chester), 3:1,27;
- Pierre-et-Miquelon, îles (France), 1:4,6,28; 1:7,5,8,21; 1:9,15,16, 17; 2:1,8; 2:3,118; 2:5,185; 2:10, 373,375; 3:1,40,41; 3:4,133,158; 3:8,329,331-336; 4:1,34,35,36; 4:8,315,336; 4:10,404; 5:1,22; 5:3,128,129; 6:1,17; 6:4,177; 7:2,80;
- Pierre-et-Miquelon, gouverneur de, 1:7,21; 1:9,16;
- Pierre-et-Saint-Paul, paroisse (N.-E.), 1:5,25;
- Pierre, rivière (I. P.-E.), 3:1,34;
- Placide, Soeur, 2:1,15;
- Rémi (bateau), 2:10,371;
- Roch-des-Aulnaises, église (Qué.), 3:5,173;
- Scène, famille, 3:10,390;
- Sébastien (France), 2:10,371;
- Sépulcre, 1:6,4;
- Servan (France), 2:3,121; 2:10,368,372,379;
- Simon (N.-B.), 1:2,65; 1:4,11;
- Simon (Qué.), 2:1,31; 2:2,74;

Saint (suite)

- Suliac (France), 2:10,368;
- Sulpice, compagnie de, 2:9,315;
- Sulpice, seigneurie de, 3:9,357,359;
- Thomas (Qué.), 1:5,22; 2:10,369;
- Thomas de Memramcook, 1:10,8;
- Thomas, séminaire, 1:10,9,19;
- Tropez, Pierre-André de Suffren de, 1:6,16;
- Vallier, voir: LaCroix;
- Vallier, Mgr de, 3:6,237; 4:7,258;
- Victor, Pierre de Gozon de, 1:6,15;
- Vincent, l'abbé, 4:5,178;
- Vincent-de-Paul, Soeur, 2:1,16;
- Vol (France), 1:7,12;
- Vorle (France), 1:7,12; 3:6,221;

Sainte

- Agathe-des-Monts (Qué.), 3:6,223;
- Anne (Cap-Breton), 2:1,13; 3:1,30;
- Anne (cap Sable), 2:10,367;
- Anne (Fredericton), 1:2,16; 2:2,57,58,59; 3:1,36,39; 3:6,222; 7:3,120;
- Anne (Qué.), 3:6,232;
- Anne (d'Eel Brook, N.-E.), 4:1,41;
- Anne (d'Eel Brook, N.-E.), situation économique, 1860, 4:7,303,306;
- Anne de Kent (N.-B.), 2:1,30; 3:8,329; 4:2,83; 7:1,33;
- Anne-de-la-Pocatière (Qué.), 3:5,172,173; 3:6,225; 5:1,41;
- Anne-de-la-Pocatière, église de, 3:5,173; 7:3,127;
- Anne de Restigouche, 2:2,62; 2:3,129; 4:1,42;
- Anne-du-Bocage (N.-B.), 1:1,34,35; 1:4,10,11,12,14;
- Anne-du-Ruisseau (N.-E.), 2:2,63,65,66; 2:4,165;
- Anne, école, 1:4,32;
- Anne (Pointe, Fredericton), 3:1,36,37,39; 7:1,31; 7:4,183;
- Claire, monastère (Louisbourg), 3:1,27,28;
- Croix, Frères de, 1:10,33;
- Croix, l'île (Maine), 1:8,17; 1:9,11,12; 2:2,54; 3:1,23; 3:8,327, 330; 4:10,403;
- Croix, Pères de, 1:2,46; 1:10,10,15,20; 4:1,6; 4:4,142; 4:6,248; 4:8,313, 5:2,55; 5:4,194; 6:3,121,122,127,130; 7:1,27;
- Croix, rivièbre (bassin des Mines), 1:5,17;
- Croix, rivière (Maine), 1:6,8; 1:8,6; 2:9,325; 6:1,21,23,24; 7:3,115;
- Famille, paroisse (N.-E.), 1:5,25; 2:3,129;
- Famille, Soeurs de la, 2:1,31,38;
- Foy (Qué.), 1:3,7; 3:1,19;
- Gertrude, Soeur, 2:1,15;
- Julianne (Qué.), 3:9,360;
- Luce (Van Buren, Maine), 6:2,78,102; 7:3,126,127,128,129;
- Madeleine (France), 1:6,9;
- Marie (N.-E.), 1:1,28; 4:8,318,345;
- Marie, cathédrale (Halifax, N.-E.), 3:1,40;
- Marie-de-Grâce, fort, 4:2,48;
- Marie, église, (Pointe-de-l'Eglise), 1:10,13; 3:1,23;
- Marie de Kent (N.-B.), 2:2,78,79,80,82,83,84,85; 4:4,163; 7:1,30;
- Marie de Kent (cyclone), 2:2,73,74;
- Marie de Kent, église, 2:2,69-70;
- Marie de Kent (sujet), 1:10,30,33; 2:1,28-38; 2:2,69-77;
- Marie-Salomé (Qué.), 3:9,360;
- Monique, église (Qué.), 3:5,172;
- Rose-de-Lima (Qué.), 3:6,223;
- Scholastique (Qué.), 3:6,223;
- Sévère (Qué.), 1:5,22;
- Thècle, Soeur, 2:1,16;
- Thérèse (N.-B.), 2:3,113,130;
- Thérèse (Qué.), 3:6,223;
- Vierge, 1:4,30,31;

Salamandre (bateau), 3:8,335;

Salem (Oregon), 2:5,205; 5:1,39; 7:1,13,18; 7:4,168;

Sales, Augustin de Saint-François de, 1:9,7;

- Salisbury (N.-B.), 1:1,19,21,24; 1:2,41; 3:2,78;
Salle des habitants (Bathurst-Ouest), 1:3,21;
Salmon Falls (Maine), 1:2,25; 4:2,51; 4:6,238; 7:4,167;
Salt, capitaine, 3:10,389;
Saltponds River, baie de (N.-E.), 2:7,260;
Samson
- Anselme, capitaine, 5:2,84;
- David, 5:2,81;
- Gabriel, 4:9,372;
- Michel, 3:7,287;
Sand, George, 2:5,190;
Sangliers, Anse-aux-, 2:3,100;
Sans-Souci, voir: Michel Richard;
Sarault, Père (prêtre), 3:10,410,411;
Sarazin, Marguerite, 3:6,223;
Satisfaction (bateau), 4:10,416;
Saubras, commissaire ordonnateur, 7:4,176;
Saulnier
- première famille, 1693, 1:7,9;
- voir: Saunier;
- Apoline, 2:3,99;
- Annociaude (religieuse), 6:4,186;
- Cécilia, 6:1,39;
- Dominique, 1:10,31;
- Germain, 1:5,20;
- Pierre (de Memramcook), 2:3,99;
- René, 1:5,18;
Saulnierville (N.-E.), 7:1,28;
Saumarez (N.-B.), 1:4,16;
Saunders
- Charles, admirail, 5:3,135;
- Marshall (romancier), 4:1,20;
Saunier
- famille, 3:2,62;
- Alexis, 2:3,109;
- Charles (m. à Marie Savoie), 3:2,72;
- Joseph (m. à Félicité Bastarache), 3:2,72;
- Pierre, 2:3,99;
Sauvario, Pierre-Michel, 2:6,242;
Sauzon (France), 1:4,25,27,29; 1:5,22; 2:1,7; 2:2,50; 2:6,238,239,240;
Savage, Edward (prêtre), 4:3,132;
Savannah (E.-U.), 3:8,331;
Savard, Félix-Antoine, Mgr, 1:1,17; 1:2,13; 6:3,139;
Savary
- lieutenant, 2:4,151;
- Alfred William, juge, 4:1,19;
Saverne (famille), 2:4,172;

Savoie

- famille, 1:3,6,10; 1:10,25; 2:5,226; 3:3,123; 4:2,73;
- première famille, 1686,1831, 1:7,9;
- voir: Savoy, Scavois;
- généalogie, 1:3,6;
- Adélard, 1:2,13,72; 6:3,130;
- Adélard, Mme, 1:3,17;
- Alexandre-J. (auteur), 6:4,187;
- Aman, 1:3,6;
- Amateur, 1:3,15;
- Calixte-F., 1:2,71; 1:8,14; 4:1,26,27;
- Edouard, 1:3,16;
- François, 1:3,6;
- Francis, 6:4,187;
- Hidulphe, 5:5,207,215;
- Irène, 1:8,20;
- Isafe, 1:3,15;
- Jean, 1:3,6;
- Joseph, 1:3,6;
- Josephte, 1:3,6;
- Pierre, 1:3,6,14;
- Roméo, Mme (auteur), 1:2,71-75;
- Walter, Mgr, 2:2,45;
- Yvon (prêtre), 1:2,72;

Savoy, Otho, 1:3,14;

Sbarretti, Mgr, 4:3,120,123,124,129;

Scammon, fort, 4:2,52;

Scarborough (bateau), 3:1,19;

Scatarie, île (Cap-Breton, N.-E.), 2:4,145;

Scavois (famille), 2:2,54;

Schiètcatte, Dominique (prêtre), 7:3,139,140,141,145;

Schooner (bateau), 3:1,19;

Schulte, John (prêtre), 5:3,113,115; 6:2,72;

Schuylar, Peter, 1:2,25;

Scots' College, 2:4,141;

Scott

- George, 1:1,21,22,24; 1:2,49,50;
- Winfield, 3:1,19; 3:6,237,238; 7:4,191;

Scoudouc

- (N.-B.), 1:7,31; 1:9,21; 2:3,92,111,116,120,122,128; 2:7,276; 3:6, 238,241,246,247;
- rivière, 3:6,239,242;

Scovil, Richard G. (propriétaire d'une scierie), 3:6,243;

Sebago

- (Maine), 1:2,20,27;
- Lakes (Maine), 1:2,27;

Sébastien, Joseph (prêtre), 3:1,21; 5:3,108;

Sedgwick, Robert, 3:1,23; 7:3,107,117;

Séguin

- Antoinette, 3:6,223;
- Hyacinthe, 3:6,223;

- Seignelay, Jean-Baptiste de, 2:9,319;
- Seigneur, Jean, dit La Rivière, 7:4,174;
- Seigneuries anglaises, 1760-1810, 3:2,76-88;
- Sellier (famille), 1:7,15;
- Séminaire
- de Québec, 1:3,5; 3:6,232; 4:3,108; 4:7,257; 5:3,114; 5:4,179; 6:2,72,80; 6:3,119;
 - de Saint-Sulpice (Montréal), 3:9,359; 4:1,11;
 - des Missions étrangères (Paris), 4:5,178;
 - de Tréguier (France), 1:9,6;
 - du Saint-Esprit (Paris), 4:5,178;
- Senecourt (France), 1:6,12;
- Sept-Îles (Qué.), 4:5,197;
- Serment du test, 4:7,290,291;
- Severn, fort, baie d'Hudson, 1:2,24;
- Shag Harbour, 2:4,166,170;
- Sharpe, Thomas, 2:9,326;
- Shaunavon (Sask.), 1:2,12;
- Shaw, Benjamin, inspecteur d'écoles, 1:7,36;
- Shédabouctou, voir: Chedabouctou, 3:8,331,332;
- Shédiac
- (N.-B.), 1:1,24,28,34; 1:2,50,61,78; 1:4,4,6,8,32; 1:5,32; 1:7,31,34,35; 1:8,19; 1:10,10,11,21; 2:1,20; 2:3,91,92,101; 2:5,188; 2:6,225,226,228,230,231; 2:7,276; 3:1,48; 3:6,219,220,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250; 3:8,329; 4:1,7,10,25,28,30; 4:3,97,107,119,121,122,124,132,133; 4:6,221,227; 4:7,293,294,295,296,299,300,301,302,303; 4:8,325,326,330; 4:9,359,391,392; 5:2,58; 5:3,122; 5:4,163,164,167,169,170; 6:1,26,27,34; 6:2,79,85; 6:3,121; 6:4,171,172,176,177; 7:2,58,59,65,66,68,70;
 - voir: Chédiak, Shédiac;
 - baie de, 1:2,78; 4:7,301; 5:4,168;
 - Bridge (N.-B.), 1:7,31;
 - cap de, 1:4,5; 3:6,240;
 - chronologie (sujet), 3:6,237-250;
 - hospice, 4:1,10; 4:7,302;
 - fle de, 2:3,101;
 - l'isthme de, 2:5,185;
 - maires de, 3:6,246,247,248,249,250;
 - pointe de, 1:2,78;
 - rivière, 1:2,61; 3:6,240;
 - seigneurie de, 3:6,237;
- Shédiac, Saint-André de, 1:7,30;
- Sheene, Philip, 3:2,75;
- Shelburne
- (N.-E.), 2:4,168; 2:6,235;
 - comté de (N.-E.), 1:6,20; 2:4,168; 2:6,233; 2:7,259; 7:1,13;
- Shemogue
- (N.-B.), 1:2,6,56; 1:4,8; 1:7,32; 1:9,21; 2:3,92,99,101,104,105,108,111,117,125,126,128,130,131,134; 3:4,139; 5:4,166;
 - voir: Chimougouy;
- Shenectady (New York), 1:2,25;

Shepodie

- rivière, 3:2,84;
- voir: Chipoudie;

Sherbrooke (Qué.), 5:3,131; 6:2,119;

Sherose, fle, 2:4,169;

Shippagan

- (N.-B.), 1:1,17,35,36; 1:2,16,37; 1:3,19,21; 1:4,4,15,16; 1:9,18; 2:3,108; 3:3,119,120;
- fabrique de, 3:3,120;
- fle de, 1:1,35,37; 1:7,18;
- voir: Chipagan, Chippagan, Shippegan;

Shippegan (N.-B.), 3:7,263,265,300,310; 3:8,332; 4:1,25,31; 4:8,353; 4:9, 358,360; 6:3,123,124,130,133,134,140; 7:2,52;

Shirley

- Washington, capitaine, 3:10,389,390; 4:1,14;
- William, gouverneur, 1:2,25; 1:3,7; 2:2,57; 2:5,210,211,212,213,214, 216,218; 3:1,12; 3:5,176; 4:10,422; 6:4,162; 7:1,22;

Short Line (voie ferrée), 7:2,65;

Shubenacadie (N.-E.), 1:2,16,59; 4:5,179;

Sicard, Père (prêtre), 4:7,291;

Sidores, chemin à, 2:1,17;

Signay, Joseph, Mgr, 3:5,172; 4:10,429; 5:4,171,172; 6:2,101; 7:3,120,122, 123,124,125;

Sigogne, Jean-Mandé, 1:10,15,22; 2:5,205,206; 3:1,23,24; 4:3,108,134; 5:2,58,59; 6:2,80;

Silipoy, Gabriel (chef indien), 4:5,192;

Sillery

- (Qué.), 1:6,11; 1:8,30;
- Noël Brulart de, 1:6,7,11; 1:8,30;

Silvabro (mission Sylvain Breau), 1:1,24;

Simon

- famille, 1:7,11;
- Angélique, 1:8,19;
- Nicolas, 1:5,13;

Simonneau, Etienne, 3:1,23;

Simson, Minnie Rousefeld, 2:10,365;

Sinclair, commandant, 3:7,269;

Sire

- famille, 1:10,25; 3:8,331; 4:5,208;
- Jean (m. à Anne Bourgeoy), 3:8,332;
- Joseph (f. de Jean), 3:8,332;
- Paul, 3:8,332;

Sirois

- Catherine, 1:8,19,20;
- George (auteur), 5:1,26-30; 5:3,120-126; 6:2,101-103; 7:4,183-193;
- Guillaume, 1:8,19;

"Sissiboo Echo" (journal), 6:1,33;

Sites historiques

- 1:1,34;
- nationaux (Ottawa), 1:1,38;

Sivéron, Charles, 6:2,78;

Skinoubondiche (Miramichi), 2:9,338;

Smith

- A.C. (médecin), 2:10,377; 4:3,94,95;
- Albert (Premier ministre du N.-B.), 3:6,243; 4:6,217,222,224,226,227,228,230; 4:8,326; 5:1,10,11,12,13; 6:2,83;
- Bowen (m. à Ruth Lynn), 3:6,240,241;
- Ernest A. (Shédiac), 3:6,240,246;
- Geo., 1:7,30,32,34,35;
- James (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;
- professeur à Néguac, 1860, 1:3,15;

Société

- centralisé'hypothèque et de logement, 5:5,190,194;
- Champlain, 2:2,53;
- de minéralogie de l'université d'Ottawa, 4:8,328;
- du curé Hébert où Société de M. Hébert, 3:6,227,228,231;
- généalogique canadienne-française, 1:1,40;
- historique acadienne, 2:2,45,49,51,52,59; 2:6,225; 2:7,259,273; 3:5,174; 3:6,216; 3:8,324-327,328-330,336,337; 4:2,71,83; 4:6,248,249; 4:10,401,409; 6:1,38; 6:4,197;
- historique acadienne, groupe de la Nouvelle-Angleterre, 7:2,88-92;
- historique acadienne, membres, 6:4,169-180;
- historique acadienne (sujet), 3:8,328-330; 6:4,168-179;
- historique d'Halifax, 5:2,57;
- historique de la Nouvelle-Ecosse, 4:1,15; 4:5,192; 5:2,56,62; 6:4,179;
- historique de la vallée du Richelieu, 4:2,76;
- historique de Westmorland, 1:10,23;
- historique des Acadiens de l'I. P.-E., 6:4,179;
- historique du Madawaska, 6:4,179;
- historique du Nouveau-Brunswick, 1:10,29;
- historique du Saguenay, 1:1,16; 3:6,224,229;
- historique Nicolas Denys, 4:10,401; 6:4,179;
- l'Assomption, fondation de la succursale l'Assomption, 3:6,246;
- nationale l'Assomption, 1:7,6; 1:8,9,15; 2:1,28; 4:1,28,30; 6:4,178;
- nationale des Acadiens, 1:10,29; 2:2,45,48,49; 4:10,401;
- mutuelle l'Assomption, 4:1,26,27;
- Royale du Canada, 2:2,54; 2:5,188; 4:8,328;
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Qué.), 3:8,336; 4:2,70,71,76;
- Saint-Thomas-d'Aquin, 6:4,179;

Socio-démographie du sud-est du Nouveau-Brunswick (sujet), 3:2,58-88;

Soeurs

- de la Charité, Congrégation des, 4:7,302; 5:3,118,132;
- de la Congrégation de Montréal, 2:1,13;
- de la Providence, Congrégation des, 3:6,248;
- de la Sainte-Famille, Congrégation des, 1:2,56;
- de l'Assomption, Congrégation des, 4:10,428;
- de Notre-Dame, Congrégation des, 4:3,107,109,118; 5:3,115,119,130; 6:2,72,73,80;
- Du Bon Pasteur, Congrégation des, 5:5,196,197;
- Du Sacré-Coeur, Congrégation des, 1:2,56; 1:3,16; 2:1,31,38; 4:7,301;

Somerset (Qué.), 3:9,358;

Sorel (Qué.), 1:2,24; 5:3,134;

Sormany

- famille, 3:4,133;
- Albert-M. (auteur), 1:8,6-15;
- Albert M., 2:6,226; 4:8,320; 6:1,35;
- Albert et les siens (sujet), 4:1,24-31; 6:4,186-187;
- Albert, généalogie ascendante, 4:1,24-31;
- Alphonse (maire de Shédiac), 3:6,248,249;
- Henry-Armand, 6:4,186,187;
- Marcel (médecin), 6:3,134;

Soubras, Pierre-Auguste de, 3:1,9,13,14; 3:3,103,105,106;

Soucie, O.A., 6:1,33;

Soulanges

- seigneur de, voir: Pierre-Jacques Joybert;
- famille, 2:2,55;

Souliers de peau (sujet), 6:4,181-185;

Souris (I. P.-E.), 3:4,139; 4:3,107;

Southampton (Angleterre), 1:4,22,23; 2:6,236,238; 3:10,403,404,405,406;
4:2,62,63;

Southwestern University, 3:3,124;

Spithead (Nouvelle-Angleterre), 3:10,389;

Springfield (Mass.), 1:2,22;

Springhill (N.-E.), 1:8,20;

Squires, F.C.S.S., 5:5,216,220;

Stabbart

- John, 2:5,204;
- John, (fils), 2:5,204;

Stagni, Peregrin-François, Mgr, 1:8,11;

Standford (Qué.), 3:9,358;

Stanislas, Joseph, Frère, 3:6,249;

Stanley

- Della M. (auteur), 6:2,81-100;
- George, 6:3,132;
- George F.G. (auteur), 6:3,117-137;

Stead, Basil (maire de Shédiac), 3:6,249;

Steadman

- Hannah, 1:2,68;
- William, 1:2,68;

Steen, Van, 7:1,21,22,23,24;

Steeves

- William Henry, 5:1,42;
- Winston, 1:2,79;

Stephenville (Terre-Néuve), 3:4,140;

Steward, Henry, 2:5,206;

Stewart

- D.A., 5:5,206,215,217;
- James, 3:3,98;

- Stoney Creek (N.-B.), 1:1,20;
- Stouts (famille), 1:3,11;
- Stratford, comté de, 6:1,7;
- Strokes, David H. (prêtre), 6:1,39;
- Struthers, William (Rev.), 6:4,197;
- Studson, Charles, 7:4,185;
- Sturgill, Claude (auteur), 2:4,141-159; 3:5,174-177;
- Subercase, Daniel d'Auger de, voir: Auger;
- 4:9,373,374,375; 5:4,154,155,157,158,159,160; 6:1,23; 7:1,24;
- Success (bateau), 3:10,389;
- Suffren
- Bailli de, 1:6,16;
- Paul-Julien de, 1:6,16;
- Sugget, capitaine, 2:8,288;
- Suisse, 7:3,131;
- Sulpiciens
- 1:8,6; 2:9,314,315; 3:9,359; 4:1,19; 4:3,131; 6:4,196;
- seigneuries, 4:2,73;
- Sulte, Benjamin, 4:3,105;
- Summerside (I. P.-E.), 1:7,16; 3:4,139; 4:3,107,118,119; 4:9,391,392;
6:1,28,29;
- Sunbury, comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36; 3:6,146,151;
- Suret
- famille, 1:7,10;
- Pierre, 3:7,270; 3:4,335;
- Surette
- famille, 2:2,65; 3:2,62,63;
- première famille, 1709, 1:7,9;
- voir: Suret;
- familles établies à Wedgeport (N.-E.), (sujet), 4:8,340-342;
- Anne, 1:9,17;
- Anne (f. de Joseph), 2:3,136;
- Anne-Marguerite, 1:2,38;
- Charles-Henri-Borromée, dit Guy-Guy, 2:2,63,66;
- habitant de Sainte-Anne d'Eel Brook), 4:7,303,304;
- Jean (m. à Marie Hébert), 3:2,74;
- Joseph, 2:2,63,65,66; 2:3,115,136; 3:2,74;
- L.-L. (prêtre), 2:2,71;
- Madeleine, 2:2,65,66;
- Marc, 2:2,61;
- Marguerite, 2:3,115;
- Marie-Rose, 2:2,65;
- Michel, 2:2,64;
- Michel, généalogie, 4:8,340-342;
- Paul (auteur), 5:5,200-224; 6:1,48-57;
- Pierre, 2:2,63,65;
- Stephen G. (auteur), 4:8,340-342;
- Sutherland
- Daniel, 7:4,186;
- professeur à Bas-Néguac, 1:3,15;
- Sussex (N.-B.), 1:2,45; 5:5,219;

Sweeney

- et Richard (compagnie), 7:2,65;
- John, Mgr, 1:10,9,10,11; 2:6,230; 3:6,247; 4:3,131,150,151; 5:3,116;
6:3,122;

Swiss, John, voir: John Jaillet;

Sydney (N.-E.), 1:2,55; 3:1,30; 4:5,197,208; 5:2,57,72,85;

Sylvain, Anne, 2:10,369;

Synnot, Mgr, 1:8,11;

Syren (bateau), 3:10,388;

- Tabagie marine, 1a, 1:8,27;
- Tableau généalogique, voir: généalogie;
- Tabouzamtac (N.-B.), 1:3,14;
- Tabusentack (N.-B.), 1:3,9;
- Tabusintac, voir: Tabusentack, Tabouzamtac; 4:1,17;
- Taché, Paschal, 3:6,235;
- Tachousse, Joachim, 1:3,10;
- Tadoussac (Qué.), 2:10,380;
- Tagamigouche, voir:Tatamagouche;
- Tage (Espagne), 1:4,29;
- Taillon, Léopold, Frère, 4:8,320; 5:5,197;
- Tait
- Adam, 3:6,241,242,245;
 - Alexander, J., 3:6,245;
 - R.C., 3:6,239;
- Talon, Jean, gouverneur, 2:7,252; 2:9,315;
- Tanguay, Cyprien, Mgr, 1:5,20,22,25; 2:10,369; 3:5,181; 3:10,411; 4:1,8;
- Tantamar, voir: Tintamar;
- Tatamagouche (N.-E.), 1:2,16; 2:3,90; 3:2,77,78; 3:6,238; 4:5,179;
- Taxous, chef abénaqui, 1:2,24,26,27;
- Taylor, Frederick William, 5:1,42;
- Tebok (N.-E.), 2:4,170,171,172,173;
- Têche, bayou (Louisiane), 2:8,300; 3:3,116;
- Tédiche
- voir: Tedish, Didiche, Tidiche;
 - Cap-Pelé (N.-B.), 1:2,37; 2:3,91,92,99,100,101,102,104,105,114,115,120,130,131,135; 2:7,276;
- Tedish
- voir: Tediche, 1:4,6; 1:7,30;
 - rivière, 1:7,29,30;
- Teed
- Mariner G., 6:2,89,95,96;
 - Lyman A., 6:2,97;
- Téléphone entre Shédiac et Moncton, premières lignes, 3:6,246;
- Temiscouata (Qué.), 1:8,11, 2:2,57;
- Temple, Thomas, Sir, 2:7,254; 2:9,326,327; 3:1,36; 3:8,340,342,343; 4:10,416; 6:1,6;
- Tériault, Anne, 2:3,117;
- Tério
- Catherine, 1:5,27;
 - Germain, 1:5,27;
 - Germain (fils), 1:5,27;
 - Pierre, 1:5,27;

Terre-Neuve, 1:2,55; 1:7,5; 1:10,15; 2:4,150; 2:9,317,318,332; 3:1,5,6,28;
3:2,81; 3:3,97,98,109; 3:4,133,140,142; 3:8,332; 4:1,33; 4:5,
189,197,211; 4:7,259,260; 4:8,345; 5:1,23; 5:2,71,72,73; 5:3,
127; 5:4,154; 6:1,6,7,9,10,11,14,15,16,17,18; 6:3,140;

Terre Rouge (Moncton), 1:1,18,25;

Terriau

- famille, 1:5,10; 2:2,54; 5:3,128;
- Pierre, 6:4,195;

Terriaud, Anne, 1:5,23;

Terriost, Jean, 3:10,403;

Terriot

- famille, 1:4,27; 1:7,10; 2:2,58;
- Alexis (m. à Madeleine Robichaud), 3:2,74;
- Anastasie (m. à François Thibodault), 2:6,236;
- Charles, 2:10,372;
- Elisabeth (m. à Jean Landry), 1:5,18,19; 2:6,237;
- Elisabeth (m. à Joseph Granger), 2:6,240;
- Geneviève (m. à Mathurin Granger), 2:10,366;
- Jean, 3:8,332;
- Jean (Rivière-aux-Canards), 2:1,11;
- Jeanne (m. à Bernard Gaudet), 3:10,392;
- Joseph (m. à Marie Surette), 3:2,74;
- Joseph (m. à Marie Melanson), 2:10,372;
- Marie (m. à Jean Bourg), 2:3,90,116,117,119,120,128,132;
- Marie (m. à Pierre Daigre), 2:6,237,240;
- Marie-Magdeleine, 2:6,241;
- Pierre, 6:3,149;
- Pierre (m. à Morlaix), 1:5,19;

Terriote (famille), 1:7,10;

Tessier

- Albert, Mgr, 1:1,16;
- Marie-Louise, 3:6,222;

Tête Blanche, la, voir: John Friel;

Tétu, H., Mgr, 2:2,56; 4:1,12,15,19;

Théal, Charles (médecin) (premier médecin de la région de Shédiac), 3:6,242;

Théâtre

- de Neptune, Marc Lescarbot (sujet), 1:8,21-32;
- du Nouveau-Monde, 1:8,31;

Thébau, Etienne (m. à Ludivine Belliveau), 3:2,70;

Thébeau, Barbe, 2:3,107;

Théberge, Adrien (prêtre), 1:3,15;

"The Cataract" (journal), 6:1,39;

"The Farmer" (journal), 4:6,230;

"The Freeman" (journal), 4:4,142,143; 4:6,230; 4:7,295;

"The Gazette" (journal), 1:8,17; 5:2,57; 6:4,196;

"The Gleaner" (journal), 4:6,223;

"The Globe" (journal), 4:6,230; 6:2,98;

"The Guardian" (journal), 5:1,10;

"The Halifax Gazette" (journal), 6:1,25;

Thémines

- Aigline de, 1:6,7;
- Guibert de, 1:6,7;
- Ponce de Lauzières de, 1:6,7;

"The Morning Freeman" (journal), 5:1,10;

"The Morning Telegraph" (journal), 4:6,218,220,221,224,228,229; 7:2,61,64;

"The New Freeman" (journal), 5:1,14;

Theresa E Connor (bateau), 5:2,71;

Thériault

- famille, 1:10,25;
- première famille, 1671, 1:7,9;
- voir: Thério, Terriot, Terriaud, Terriault, Tério, Tériault;
- Baptiste, 1:3,9;
- Charles, 2:6,233;
- chemin des (Clare), 2:1,17;
- David, 2:1,35;
- Elisabeth (f. de Charles), 2:6,233;
- Fidèle, 4:10,401;
- Frédéric, 2:1,17;
- Hilarion, 1:11,17;
- Jean-Baptiste, 6:2,92;
- Léon (auteur), 6:3,150-153;
- Lévite, 4:6,219,221,222,226; 5:1,16; 5:3,120;
- M., 5:5,214;
- Prés des, 1:2,66;
- Regina V., 6:2,92;
- René, 3:6,238;
- Victoire, 7:2,81;
- William, 6:1,39;

Thérien, Joseph-Amédée (prêtre), 5:3,114;

Thério

- famille, 3:2,63;
- Marie, 1:4,12;

Thériot (famille), 4:10,406;

"The Star" (journal), 4:3,125; 5:5,216;

"The Sun" (journal), 6:2,98;

"The Times" (journal), 5:5,208,212,213,217;

"The Vanguard" (journal), 6:1,37;

"The Yarmouth Herald" (journal), 2:2,61,62;

Thibaud (famille), 1:7,10;

Thibaude (famille), 1:7,10;

Thibaudeau

- première famille, 1671, 1:7,9;
- Lévite-V., 6:1,34;
- Rinfret, juge, 6:3,125;

Thibault

- famille, 1:7,9;
- voir: Thibaude, Thibaud;
- Isidore, 2:1,17;

Thibodault

- Anne (m. à Jean-Louis Loral), 2:6,239;
- François (m. à Anastasie Terriot), 2:6,236;
- Marie (f. de François), 2:6,237;

Thibodeau

- famille, 1:3,6; 1:5,10; 1:10,25; 2:3,112; 2:7,275; 3:2,62; 4:2,73;
- voir: Tibaudault, Thibaudeau, Thibodault;
- Agnès, 1:1,20;
- Alexandre, 2:5,201;
- Amand (m. à Marie Landry), 3:2,74;
- Catherine, 2:3,121;
- David (m. à Anne LeBlanc), 3:2,74;
- Germain (m. à Françoise Préjean), 2:3,112; 3:2,74,83;
- Grégoire (m. à Isabelle Babineau), 3:2,74;
- Henriette, 2:3,127;
- Isaac, dit Tebodeau, 7:1,11;
- Isaac (m. à Marie Melanson), 3:2,74;
- Jean, 1:1,19;
- Louis, 2:3,113;
- Marguerite (m. à Charles Vautour), 1:1,20; 2:3,112;
- Marguerite (f. d'Alexandre), 2:5,201;
- Marie, 2:3,126;
- Marie-Louise, 1:3,8;
- Marie-Madeleine, 1:9,17;
- Marie-Rose, 2:3,112;
- Michel, 1:1,19,20;
- Olivier, 2:3,117;
- Pierre (meunier), 1:1,19; 1:2,48; 2:3,117,127; 3:6,218,219;
- Pierre, 4:9,365,366,374;

Thibodeaux (Louisiane), 3:3,126;**Thomas**

- et Brideau, origine des (Tracadie), 2:10,377-378;
- John, 3:9,364;
- Louis, 3:3,121;
- Marie, 2:6,238;
- Marie-Françoise, 2:6,238;
- Pierre, 2:6,244;

Thompson

- A.B., commandant, 7:4,188;
- James, 1:6,6;
- John, 6:2,88,90;
- Samuel R. (avocat), 4:4,145; 6:2,84;

Thorburn, Hugh, 5:5,212,215,216,219;**Thury, Louis-Pierre (prêtre), 1:2,26,27,29; 1:3,5; 2:9,337,338; 5:3,109;****Tibaudault (famille), 1:4,27;****Tibbetts (député), 5:1,10,18;****Tidiche, 2:1,19;****Tignish (I. P.-E.), 1:7,32; 2:6,227; 4:3,108; 6:1,32,34;****Tillet, Madeleine du, 1:7,14;****Tilley, Leonard, Sir (Premier ministre), 4:6,226,230; 5:1,9,10,11,12,13;
5:5,200,202,205,208,209,213,215,
216,219,220; 6:2,86,87;****Tinkham, H., 7:4,186;****Tintamarre**

- Sackville (N.-B.), 1:1,22; 1:2,63,64; 1:10,25; 3:1,31,32,33; 3:6,238;
4:7,291,298;
- cloche (sujet), 3:9,362;
- église de, 3:1,33;
- rivière 1:2,50; 3:10,391;

- Tobey, Indien Nipmuck, 1:2,29;
- Tobias, capitaine, 1:3,11;
- Tobogue (Chebogue), 2:7,265,267;
- Tong's Island, voir: île de la Vallière;
- Tonty, Alphonse, baron de Paludy, 1:6,15;
- Torbay
- (bateau), 3:10,388;
 - (N.-E.), 4:1,33,39;
- Torcy, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, 6:1,9,10,15;
- Toronto (Ont.), 3:4,153; 4:3,103; 7:1,20;
- Toubié, Noël (chef malécite), 3:1,37;
- Touraine (France), 1:6,8; 2:5,189,190; 4:10,403;
- Tourangeau, voir: Claude Bertrand;
- Tourmentin, cap (N.-B.), 1:4,7;
- Tours (France), 1:9,13; 2:2,51; 6:2,69;
- Tousquet
- (N.-E.), 1:7,14; 2:7,268,269;
 - baie de (N.-E.), 2:4,165;
 - île (N.-E.), 2:4,166; 2:7,264,270;
 - rivière, 2:4,172; 2:7,266;
- Touzelin, Martine, 4:10,408;
- Tracadie
- (N.-B.), 1:1,28; 1:2,59,69; 1:3,13,14,19,20; 1:4,8,15,16,19; 1:7,29; 1:8,10; 1:9,17; 2:3,92,107,110,113,124,125; 3:4,139; 4:1,7,25; 4:9,353; 6:1,37,39; 6:2,78; 6:3,123; 7:1,28,30;
 - (N.-E.), 2:4,185,186; 2:10,379; 3:4,139; 4:1,32,33,34,35,36,38,39; 4:3,108; 4:5,193,197; 5:3,117; 6:2,69,70,71,77,80; 7:3,131,133,134,136,137,138,142,143,144,145;
 - (N.-E.), (notes de voyage de Rameau de Saint-Père, 1860), 4:1,32-41; 4:2,85-87;
 - (N.-E.), origine des noirs, 4:2,85,86;
 - (N.-E.), noms des familles acadiennes, 1860, 4:5,206;
 - (N.-E.), situation économique et sociale, 1860, 4:5,206;
 - (N.-E.), situation économique et sociale des colons acadiens, 1860, 4:1,32-41;
 - baie de, 1:3,13;
 - origine des Brideau et Thomas, 2:10,377-378;
- "Tracadie News" (journal), 6:1,37,38,39;
- Tracy, Prouville de, 2:7,252,253;
- Tradition, 1:1,14,15,16;
- Trahan
- généalogie, 1:5,10-23; 1:7,19-20;
 - famille, 1:4,27,28; 2:1,11; 2:2,49,50; 3:6,222; 4:2,73;
 - voir: Strahan;
 - Anne (m. à Antoine LePrince), 1:8,5;
 - Anne (m. à François Loral), 2:6,241;
 - d'Acadie (sujet), 1:5,10-23;
 - Elisabeth (m. à Honoré Daigre), 2:6,237;
 - Guillaume, 1:9,5; 3:6,221;
 - Jean-Charles (m. à Marie-Renée LeLuc), 2:6,238;
 - Joseph, 1:4,25; 2:6,238;

Trahan (suite)

- Madeleine, 1:9,8; 3:6,219,220,223;
- Mathurin (m. à Nicole LeLuc), 2:6,238;
- Nicolas, 3:6,221;
- Paul (m. à Marie Harceneau), 2:6,238;
- René (m. à Magdeleine Landry), 2:6,237;
- Romain (m. à Anne Kerdonis), 2:6,238;
- Silvestre (m. à Françoise Martin), 2:6,237;
- Simon (m. à Marie-Jeanne Droual), 2:6,239;
- Simon (m. à Marie-Françoise Querel), 2:7,239;

Traité de réciprocité, 7:2,60;

Trappe de Tracadie, La hôtellerie de la, 1:10,14,15;

Trappistes

- 1:8,10;
- Tracadie (N.-E.), 7:3,131-146;

Trappistines, 1:8,10;

Traversiers entre Shédiac et Charlottetown (sujet), 4:9,391-392;

Trelawny, Robert, 7:3,106,113,114;

Tremblay

- Laurent, 6:1,26;
- Victor, Mgr, 1:1,16; 3:6,224;

Tremereuc (France), 2:10,369;

Tréport (bateau), 4:5,204;

Trétrandre

- Jacques, 2:10,375;
- Marie, 2:10,375;
- Michel, 2:10,375;
- Nicolas, 2:10,375;
- Yves, 2:10,375;

Trêve (France), 2:6,240;

Trigavou (France), 2:10,369;

Trites, Solomon, 1:2,68;

Trois-Pistoles (Qué.), 1:8,19,20; 5:1,17;

Trois-Rivières

- (Qué.), 1:3,18; 1:5,22; 1:6,8; 1:10,25; 2:7,252; 2:9,316; 3:5,180; 4:2,73; 4:7,274,275,276,277,278; 4:8,315,320; 4:10,428,430,434; 5:3,137;
- Shepody, Petitcodiac, Memramcook, 1:2,48,49; 1:5,5,6;
- fort des (Qué.), 2:7,252;
- Acadiens (sujet), 1:1,18-27;

Trois-Ruisseaux (Cap-Pelé, N.-B.), 1:4,7; 1:7,30,33; 2:3,131;

Troop

- Jacob, 3:1,23,24;
- Jean-Baptiste, 7:1,11;
- Valentine, 3:1,24;

Trottier, Marguerite (Soeur), 2:1,15;

Trout Brook (N.-E.), 1:6,19;

Trouvé, Claude (prêtre), 1:2,24; 2:7,255; 2:9,336;

Troy (New York), 3:1,33,35; 3:9,362;

- Trudel
- Alfred-J. (prêtre), 3:8,338;
- Marcel, 1:1,13; 2:9,317,352; 4:10,412;
- Truro (N.-E.), 1:2,41; 1:4,22; 3:1,31; 4:1,38; 7:2,59;
- Tuck, William H., 6:2,87,91,92,93,99;
- Tullekin, commandant, 3:7,269;
- Tupper
- loi, 2:9,348; 6:2,74;
- Charles (Premier ministre), 6:2,74;
- Tupperville (N.-E.), 3:1,24;
- Turcotte, F.-Magloire (prêtre), 1:2,69; 4:7,293,294; 6:2,76;
- Turgeon
- famille, 2:6,226;
- Pierre-Flavien, Mgr, 3:6,228,231,234; 5:4,169,170,172,173,176;
6:2,72; 7:3,124;
- Onésiphore, 6:1,30; 6:2,94;
- Turgis, Charles (prêtre), 2:10,380;
- Turner
- député du comté d'Albert, 4:6,229;
- Frederick-Jackson (historien), 7:3,125;
- Turpin, Agathe, 2:10,369;
- Turtle
- Creek (N.-B.), 1:9,19; 2:3,112; 3:2,60,61,62,63;
- Creek (famille), 3:2,73-74;
- Turtou, Pierre, 2:6,244;
- Tusket, voir: Tousquet;
- Tuskett Islands, voir: île Tousquet;
- Tweedie, L.J., 6:2,94,97;
- Two Sisters (bateau), 3:10,389;
- Tyng, gouverneur, 1:2,30;
- Tyrannicide (bateau), 7:1,13;
- Tyrell, voir: Pichon;

Uniacke, Fitzgerald (prêtre), 3:1,27;
- Richard John, 7:1,10;

Uniake, James B., 2:5,205,206;

Union
- "Union Advocate" (journal), 2:6,226;
- Saint-Jean-Baptiste, 1:7,6;

Université

- Acadie, 6:3,135;
- Carleton, 6:3,135;
- d'Antigonish, 4:1,8;
- de la Saskatchewan, 1:7,34;
- de Moncton, 1:10,22; 2:1,20; 2:2,45,48; 4:1,10,29,31; 4:4,153; 4:6,248; 4:8,313,314,322,323,324; 4:10,401; 5:2,51,53,54; 6:1,26,29,30,31,33,35; 6:3,128,129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136,140; 6:4,176,186; 7:1,30;
- de Moncton (sujet), 5:5,189-199;
- de Montréal, 6:1,30,31; 6:3,126,132;
- de Paris, 6:3,117,118,119;
- d'Ottawa, 4:1,29;
- du Nouveau-Brunswick, 6:1,39; 6:3,129;
- du Sacré-Coeur (Bathurst), 4:1,29,31; 6:3,124,129,130,134,135,136,144; 6:4,187;
- Laval, 1:10,12; 5:2,55; 5:3,121; 6:1,26,30,31,33,35,37; 6:3,119,126,132,139,140;
- Mount Allison, 1:10,23; 6:3,129;
- Saint-François-Xavier, 5:3,108,113,116; 6:2,72,78;
- Saint-Joseph, 1:2,7; 1:8,14; 1:10,16,19; 4:1,6,8,11,29; 4:3,95,96,131,132,133,134; 4:4,142; 4:6,217; 4:6,248; 4:7,301; 4:8,313,326; 5:2,48,49,50,51,52,53,55; 5:3,121,122,123; 5:4,189,194,195,197; 6:1,26,28,32; 6:2,83,91,98; 6:3,122,123,124,127,129,130,136; 6:4,174,175; 7:1,27,32; 7:2,60,70;
- Saint-Louis (Edmundston), 1:8,14; 4:1,29,31; 6:3,124,129,130,133,134,135,136,137;
- Saint-Thomas, 6:3,129;

Urbain II (pape), 1:6,4;

Ursulines

- couvent des (Trois-Rivières, Qué.), 3:5,170;
- de Québec, 1:9,13; 2:2,55;

Usher, John, gouverneur, 4:2,53;

Usines du chemin de fer (Shédiac), 3:6,244;

Utrecht

- traité d', 1:1,44; 1:2,49,60; 1:3,5; 1:4,23; 1:5,8,31; 2:1,13; 2:2,47,57,58; 2:4,143,168; 2:5,212; 3:1,5,6,16,28,29; 3:3,97; 3:6,222; 3:8,341; 4:2,54; 4:7,258,259,260,261; 4:9,376,377; 4:10,403,420; 5:1,33,36; 6:4,161;
- traité de la question des limites territoriales de l'Acadie (sujet), 6:1,5-24;

Vaches marines, pêche aux files de la Madeleine (sujet), 3:9,370-372;

Vachon, André, 1:2,13;

Val-de-Grâce, couvent, 1:4,21;

Valençay, Léonard d'Estampes de, 1:5,13;

Valigny, R.P. Pacifique, 1:1,19,20,24; 2:2,54; 3:1,20; 4:1,19,42; 4:8,320;

Vallière

- Philippe Le Neuf de la, 7:4,172;
- Michel Le Neuf de la, 4:9,383; 4:10,420; 7:4,172,178,179,180;

Valpergue, Françoise de, 1:8,32;

Vanasse, Fabien, 2:1,20;

Van Buren (Maine), 1:7,34; 6:1,34;

Vancouver (C.-B.), 3:4,153;

Vanier, Marie, 2:3,90,109,112;

Vannes (France), 2:2,45;

Vanwart, J.A., 6:2,91,93;

Varennes, Jacques de, 1:7,33;

Varin de La Marre (Jean-Victor, 2:9,318;

Varrily, William (prêtre), 1:8,10; 4:3,121;

Vauban, voir: Le Preste;

Vaudreuil

- marquis de, voir: Pierre de Cavagnal;
- seigneur de, voir: Rigaud;

Vaulezard, sieur François Juchereau de, 4:6,243;

Vauquelin, Jean, 2:4,152,153;

Vautour

- famille, 2:3,91,92;
- première famille, 1800, 1:7,9;
- voir: Votour;
- Alexis (m. à Perpétue Doiron), 2:3,110; 3:2,74;
- André (f. de Léonard), 3:6,239;
- Baptiste (m. à Marie Doiron), 3:2,74;
- François (m. à Nanette Poirier), 3:6,240;
- François (de Nappan), 2:3,109;
- François, Mme, 4:7,300;
- Geneviève, 2:3,90,109;
- Jean-Baptiste, né 1766 (f. de Pierre), 3:6,238,239,240,241;
- Joachim (f. d'André), 3:6,239;
- Joachim (m. à Marie-Josephine Vanier), 3:2,74;
- Léonard, 3:6,239;
- Marie, 2:3,102;
- Marie-Alice, 3:1,34;
- Pierre (f. de Joachim), 3:6,239;
- Pierre-Joachim, 2:3,90,110,115;
- Pierre-Joachim, famille, 2:3,112-113;

Vekopeguít (N.-E.), 1:5,31;

Venango, fort, 6:4,167;

Vendée (France), 2:10,370; 3:6,218;

Veniot

- famille, 1:10,25; 2:6,226;
- Clarence (médecin), 1:8,9;
- Pierre-J., 4:3,120; 5:5,204,219; 6:1,30; 6:2,94;

Vergor, voir: Dupont;

Vermandois (France), 1:8,21;

Vermont (E.-U.), 4:2,73,77; 7:1,13;

Vernon, C.W., 3:1,30;

Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1:2,58,59,60; 1:7,5; 2:4,163;

Versailles

- cour de, 1:6,16; 2:4,168; 2:9,313,317,318; 3:1,18; 3:3,97,103,104;
3:8,332,333;
- traité de, 3:8,334;

Vervins

- (France), 1:8,21;
- traité de, 1:8,21;

Vetch, Samuel, 3:1,12; 5:4,154,155;

Vêtements acadiens, 1:7,26-28;

Viator (pseudonyme), voir: Philias Bourgeois;

Viatte, Auguste, 1:8,24;

Victoire Village (Salisbury), 1:1,21;

Victoria

- comté de (N.-E.), 4:5,177;
- comté de (N.-B.), 3:4,132,133,136,139,144,151,156; 4:6,218,219;
5:1,10,12,13,14,15,16,18; 5:5,206,215; 6:2,86,92;
6:3,130,144; 7:2,51,56,57,62; 7:4,192;
- comté de, tableaux des résultats d'élection, 1863,1866,1867, 5:1,20;
- Madawaska, circonscription, 5:1,9,11;

Vie sociale au 18e siècle à Louisbourg (sujet), 7:4,171-182;

Vieille-Habitation, rivière de la (bassin des Mines), 1:7,19;

Vienneau

- famille, 1:7,18;
- première famille, 1752, 1:7,9;
- voir: Vienno;
- Joseph, 1:4,5;
- Jean-Baptiste (m. à Rosalie Comeau), 3:2,71;
- Marie, 4:1,6;
- Michel (m. à Thérèse Baude), 3:2,71;
- Wellie, 1:4,5;

Vienno

- Alex, 1:3,14;
- Jean, 1:3,14;

Vienneau dit Michaud, Marie (mère de Placide Gaudet), 2:1,21;

Vierge Dorée, 1:4,30,31;

(180)

- Vieux Jos à André, voir: Joseph LeBlanc;
- Vieux-Logis, le (Shag Harbour, N.-E.), 2:4,166,170;
- Vieuxpont, Alexandre (jésuite), 5:3,108;
- Viger, Isidore, 2:10,367;
- Vignau, James dit Jacob Maurice, 4:8,332,333,334;
- Vignault
- famille, 1:10,25;
- voir: Vigneau, Veniot, Vignau, Vignaux, Vignot, Vigneot, Vigno;
- Vigneau
- famille, 3:8,331,336; 4:5,208; 5:3,128;
- Catherine, 1:5,11,14;
- Françoise, 2:3,98;
- Jacques, 5:1,22;
- Jean, 3:7,315;
- Joseph, 3:8,333;
- Joseph, dit Maurice, 3:7,282,286;
- Marie, née en 1756, 3:8,336;
- Vigneault
- Gilles, généalogie (chanteur), 5:1,21-25;
- Paul, généalogie descendante, 5:1,21-25;
- Vignes, rue des (France), 1:9,6;
- Vikings, 2:4,164;
- Vilaine
- (Louisiane), 1:5,23;
- embouchure de la, 2:1,6;
- Village acadien (sujet), 1:2,78-79;
- Villagedale (N.-E.), 2:4,165;
- Village-des-Cormiers (Memramcook, N.-B.), 3:2,64;
- Ville Archangel (bateau), 2:10,372;
- Villebon, Robinau de, 1:2,15,24,25,26,27,30,33; 1:5,28; 2:2,55,56,58;
2:4,166; 2:9,315,339; 3:1,4; 3:6,222; 4:2,52;
4:6,243,245; 4:9,365,366,374; 7:4,165,166;
- Villejouin, capitaine, voir: Gabriel Rousseau de Villejouin;
- Ville-Marie (île de Montréal), 1:7,12; 2:1,15; 4:9,387;
- Villeneuve
- Eugène-Marie (prêtre), 7:3,142,143;
- Hélion de, 1:6,14;
- Jean-Marie Rodrigue, 1:8,14;
- Marie-Anne, 2:10,377;
- Mathurin, 2:10,378;
- Monique, 3:6,223;
- Robert de, 2:4,165;
- Ville-Plate (Louisiane), 3:3,125;
- Villièvre, Jacques, 5:3,107;
- Villiers
- Alan, 5:2,80,81;
- François Coulon de, 4:5,179,180;
- Villieu, Claude-Sébastien de, 3:5,184; 4:2,52; 4:9,366;

Vimont, Barthélemy (jésuite), 5:3,108;

Vincent

- famille, 1:10,25;
- de Paul (prêtre), voir: Jacques Merle;
- Madeleine, 1:5,19;
- Marie-Elisabeth, 2:6,240;
- Pierre, 1:5,17;
- Rose-Pélagie, 2:6,239;

Vinter

- Dorothy (auteur), 3:10,398-407;
- Dorothy, 4:2,62;

Violet (bateau), 2:8,286,288,289,290;

Violette (famille), 2:2,58;

Virginie (E.-U.), 1:2,59; 1:4,22,24; 1:5,19,25; 1:7,5; 2:2,47; 2:4,163;
2:5,214; 3:10,388; 3:10,398; 4:2,62; 5:1,33; 6:4,195;
7:2,80,81; 7:4,163;

Virole, voir: Etienne Bourque;

Vivarais, régiment, 2:6,236;

Voisin, Elie, 1:5,5;

Votour, voir: Vautour;

Voyage de Célestin Robichaud à l'I. P.-E. (documents), 6:1,43-47;

Voyage de retour de l'exil des Bastarache, 4:4,163,164;

Voyage historique acadien (sujet), 2:2,45-52;

Vrail, Françoise, 3:1,29;

- Wabass, rivière, 6:4,167;
- Waite, John, journal, 1755(sujet), 3:6,205-215;
- Walker
- George (magistrat), 1:4,13;
- Richard, 2:9,326;
- Wallace
- Frederick William, 5:2,74;
- Edward, 2:5,208;
- E.P. (prêtre), 1:8,10;
- Wallis Print, 6:1,30;
- Walmough, Edward, 3:2,78;
- Walpole (E.-U.), 7:1,12;
- Walsh (prêtre), 5:4,168;
- Walters, Angus, capitaine, 5:2,74;
- Waltham (Mass.), 1:7,31; 3:4,154,156;
- Wampanoug, Amériindiens, 1:2,20;
- Warburton, A.J. (historien), 2:8,286; 4:1,19;
- Ward, John, 1:2,79; 2:2,70;
- Warmer, Daniel, capitaine, 7:1,13;
- Warren
- baron de, 2:6,239;
- Peter, commandant, 2:5,210;
- Washademoak, lac (N.-B.), 2:2,57;
- Washington
- (E.-U.), 3:5,174; 7:4,186,188,189,191;
- George, président, 7:1,5;
- Waterville (E.-U.), 6:1,34;
- Watkins, John, 5:3,105;
- Watmough, capitaine, 2:7,261,262,264;
- Watson
- Brooke, Hon., 2:8,286;
- Henry A., 2:4,169,171;
- Robert, Sir, 2:4,141,142;
- Watters, G., juge, 6:2,87;
- Waye, Thomas, 7:3,112;
- Webb, Nathaniel, 7:1,18,19;
- Webber, Joseph, 7:1,18,19;
- Webster
- Clarence, Dr, 2:2,56,58; 4:7,300;
- John C., Dr, 1:1,34; 1:2,25; 2:7,273,274; 3:6,249; 4:1,42;
- Webster-Ashburton, traité, 7:4,186;

Wedge
 - famille, 1:7,16;
 - Harry, voir: Henri Aucoin;

Wedgeport (N.-E.), 2:2,64,65;

"Weekly Transcript" (journal), 4:6,228; 6:2,85,86,89;

Wchekage (région de Beaubassin), 1:10,26;

Weldon
 - House (Shédiac), 1:4,5;
 - John W. (député), 4:6,231; 6:2,87;

Welling, John (m. à Elizabeth Derby), 3:6,239;

Wellington (I. P.-E.), 4:1,8;

Wells (E.-U.) (marine), 3:8,341; 4:2,52; 4:6,236,238,244,245; 4:9,362,363,
 367,377,378; 5:4,151,152,154,156; 7:3,106,113;

Welsh, Julianne, 3:6,223;

Wentworth, Benning, gouverneur, 3:1,25;

Wescock
 - (N.-B.), 2:2,57; 2:3,100,101; 3:1,22; 4:10,421;
 - voir: Ouescak, Worshcock;

Wessy, capitaine, 3:5,175;

Westbrook, Thomas, colonel, 3:1,40;

Westminster (Angleterre), 3:2,79;

Westmorland
 - (N.-B.) (comté), 1:2,41,42,55,61,70; 1:4,6; 1:7,34,35,36; 2:1,19;
 2:2,78; 2:6,229; 2:7,276; 3:4,132,133,135,139,144,
 151,156; 4:6,217,221,222,224,225,226,227,228; 4:8,
 325; 5:5,207,215; 6:2,83,84,88,89; 6:3,130,144;
 7:1,28,32; 7:2,57,58,67;

Weston (Mass.), 1:2,22;

Wetmore, A.R., 6:2,88,90;
 - D.P. (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;

Weymouth
 - (N.-E.), 2:6,227; 6:1,31,33,34,36;

"Weymouth Free Press" (journal), 6:1,33;

Wheaton, Mgr, 1:8,10;

Wheelock, capitaine, 2:7,271;

Wheelwright, John, Rev., 7:3,113;

Whitby, capitaine, 2:8,288;

White
 - famille, 1:7,16; 1:8,8;
 - LeBlanc, James, 1:4,8;
 - Paul (marchand), 7:3,114;
 - Stephen A. (auteur), 7:2,80-87;

Whitefield, George, 2:5,215,216;

Whitmore, gouverneur, 3:7,258,259,260,269,287;

Widdrington, lieutenant, 2:7,263;

Wiencourt, seigneurie de, 1:8,32;

William

- Catherine, 3:3,114;
- Gardson (bateau), 2:2,71;
- Henry, fort, 4:2,52,54;
- Joseph, 3:2,86; 3:6,238;
- Mgr, 1:8,7; 5:3,110,111,112;

Willis et Mott (éditeur), 6:1,27;

Williston, Edward, juge, 6:2,85;

Wilmot

- Montagu, gouverneur de la N.-E., 2:6,243;
- Robert D. 6:2,89;

Wilson

- famille, 1:3,11;
- capitaine, 2:8,288;
- Marie, 3:3,125;
- médecin de Dorchester, 1:7,29; 3:6,242;
- Richard, 1:7,35;
- Richard (fils) (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36;

Wimble, capitaine, 3:5,175;

Winds, baie des, voir: Baie Sainte-Anne;

Windsor

- (N.-E.), 1:7,21; 1:9,15,16,17; 1:10,7,18; 2:3,99; 2:5,206; 2:10,364,365; 3:1,30; 3:2,78,84; 3:4,158;
- Pétitions des Acadiens 1764-1768, 3:5,189-190;

Winnipeg (Man.), 1:8,11,12;

Winchester, Charles, 2:4,142;

Winslow

- Edward, juge, 1:3,9; 1:5,21; 3:3,113; 4:6,251;
- John, colonel, 4:6,251; 6:4,195,196; 7:1,22;

Winter, 7:3,114;

Winthrop, John, gouverneur, 5:4,159; 7:3,112,114;

Wisener (N.-B.), 1:2,61;

Wiser's Distillery Limited (Montréal), 2:1,26;

Wolfe, James, 1:3,5; 5:3,135;

Wolfville (N.-E.), 2:10,364,365;

Wood

- Harbour (N.-E.), 2:4,170;
- Josiah, 4:6,227,228,230; 6:2,89;
- Thomas, capitaine, 3:1,20;
- Thomas (inspecteur d'écoles), 1:7,36; 4:4,142;
- Thomas (médecin), 4:5,194,195;

Woodman's Point, 2:2,57;

- voir: Nerepis;

Woods, J.R., 6:1,37;

Woodstock (N.-B.), 1:2,29; 2:2,56; 6:3,128; 7:1,20,24,25,26;

Worcester (Mass.), 1:2,23; 3:4,154; 4:1,26; 6:1,36;

Worshcock (Westcock, N.-B.), 3:1,22;

Wrentham (E.-U.), 7:1,12;

Wright, Richard, 3:2,78,83,84,85;

Wroth Robert, 3:1,22;

Xavier, François, 2:6,244;

Ximenes, cardinal, 2:4,159;

Yamachiche (Qué.), 1:5,10,15,19,22; 1:7,19,20; 3:5,172; 4:1,17;
- seigneurie (Qué.), 3:9,358;

Yamaska (Qué.), 3:5,101;

Yarmouth

- (N.-E.), 1:7,14; 1:8,14; 2:2,61,62,66; 2:4,168,172,173; 2:5,206;
3:4,154; 5:3,110; 6:1,37,39; 6:3,135;
- comté de, 2:2,61,62,63,65,66; 2:4,168; 2:6,233,234; 2:7,259; 3:4,132,
134,135,136,139,151;

York

- (Maine), 3:8,341; 4:6,238,243;
- comté de (N.-B.), 1:7,36; 3:4,146; 4:6,225; 5:5,206,216,218,219;

Yorkshire (Angleterre), 3:8,342; 4:10,418;

York-Sunbury Historical Society, 2:2,54;

Young

- F.F.B., 5:5,214,217;
- John (avocat d'Halifax), 1:2,55;
- Robert (député), 1:4,17,18; 4:6,221,223;
- Robert, 7:2,66;

Yturbide (famille), 5:3,128;

Zaboth à Lescato, voir: Elisabeth Thériault;

Zackareen (chef indien), 2:6,244;

Zion Lutheran Church, 3:1,26;

Zocchi, Père (prêtre), 6:3,121;

25. विद्युत् वित्त उपकरण एवं उपकरण

THE SPANISH

ANSWER

What is the best way?

el d'una ciutat. La seva posició al sud-est del territori espanyol, condició privilegiada per la qualitat dels seus vins i el seu mercat europeu. La seva producció de vi es basa en la vinificació de la varietat Garnatxa, que es cultiva en els terrenys de la comarca.

• A certain other witness said

(see [Section 100-00000000000000000000000000000000](#))

ANSWER 63.14

THE COUNCIL OF STATE

ANSWER

56-10-10-07-00-10-30-10-10-10

Magneto 100/100

From: John T. Smith, San Francisco

ANSWER

本研究は、この問題の解説

ANSWER: 0.250

卷之三

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

173320

REFERENCES

ANCIENS CAHIERS DISPONIBLES

Chercheurs

Etudiants

Professeurs

Complétez votre collection!

Comme il n'existe plus de collection complète, l'exécutif de la Société a décidé de vendre à prix d'aubaine les anciens numéros qui sont encore disponibles.

Pour commander les numéros qui manquent à votre collection utilisez le bon de commande qui se trouve ci-dessous en ayant soin d'y joindre un chèque ou un mandat pour le montant requis.

Secrétaire
Société Historique Acadienne
Case Postale 2363, Station A
Moncton, N.-B. E1C 8J3

(Encerclez les numéros que vous désirez)

1 2 3 4 20 24	\$1.00 chacun
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 41 44 45	\$2.00 chacun
Vol. 7 no 1, no 2, no 3, no 4	\$2.50 chacun
Vol. 8 no 1, no 2, no 3, no 4	\$2.50 chacun
Vol. 9 no 1	\$2.50 chacun
Vol. 9 no 2-3 (index)	\$7.50 chacun

Paiement joint \$ + 10% pour couvrir les frais de poste.

Nom:

Adresse:

.....

Code postal:

**la société
historique
acadienne**